Stenographic Transcript Before the

COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES

UNITED STATES SENATE

TO RECEIVE TESTIMONY ON THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BUDGET REQUEST FOR FISCAL YEAR 2025 AND THE FUTURE YEARS DEFENSE PROGRAM

Tuesday, April 9, 2024

Washington, D.C.

ALDERSON COURT REPORTING 1029 VERMONT AVE, NW 10TH FLOOR WASHINGTON, DC 20005 (202) 289-2260 www.aldersonreporting.com

1	TO RECEIVE TESTIMONY ON THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BUDGET
2	REQUEST FOR FISCAL YEAR 2025 AND THE FUTURE YEARS DEFENSE
3	PROGRAM
4	
5	Tuesday, April 9, 2024
6	
7	U.S. Senate
8	Committee on Armed Services,
9	Washington, D.C.
10	
11	The committee met, pursuant to notice, at 9:31 a.m.,
12	in Room 216, Hart Senate Office Building, Hon. Jack Reed,
13	chairman of the committee, presiding.
14	Committee Members Present: Senators Reed [presiding],
15	Shaheen, Gillibrand, Blumenthal, Hirono, Kaine, King,
16	Warren, Peters, Manchin, Duckworth, Rosen, Kelly, Wicker,
17	Fischer, Cotton, Rounds, Ernst, Sullivan, Cramer, Scott,
18	Tuberville, Mullin, Budd, and Schmitt.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



- OPENING STATEMENT OF HON. JACK REED, U.S. SENATOR
- 2 FROM RHODE ISLAND
- 3 Chairman Reed: The committee will come to order.
- 4 Good morning. The committee meets to receive testimony on
- 5 the President's budget request for the Department of
- 6 Defense for Fiscal Year 2025.
- 7 Witnesses this morning are Secretary of Defense Lloyd
- 8 Austin, Under Secretary of Defense Comptroller, Mike
- 9 McCord, and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General
- 10 C.Q. Brown, Jr.. I would like to take a moment to
- 11 recognize that this is General Brown's first posture
- 12 hearing before the committee as Chairman of the Joint
- 13 Chiefs.
- We are grateful for our witnesses, for their service,
- and for their testimony today. This is a critical moment
- 16 for our National Security. There is broad consensus among
- 17 Congress, the White House, and the Department of Defense
- 18 about the threats we face.
- We know that China seeks to challenge the security and
- 20 economic interests of the United States and our allies, and
- 21 that it increasingly has the ability to do so. We know
- that Vladimir Putin is committed to recreating a vision of
- the old Soviet empire, and that his war against Ukraine is
- one step toward that vision.
- 25 And we know that Iran is seeking to exploit the war



- 1 between Israel and Hamas, and expel the United States from
- 2 the region, and further sabotage the free world rule in the
- 3 Middle East. It is worth noting that each of these threats
- 4 I just mentioned can be addressed through the National
- 5 Security supplemental that the Senate passed nearly two
- 6 months ago.
- 7 The bill would support Ukraine, Israel, and Taiwan,
- 8 provide humanitarian relief in Gaza, and replenish the U.S.
- 9 defense industrial base. Indeed, the dire humanitarian
- 10 crisis in Gaza and the separate fight for freedom in
- 11 Ukraine demand our immediate attention.
- 12 The most important step Congress can take right now is
- to pass this legislation, and I urge the House to vote on
- 14 it. Last month, President Biden released his Fiscal Year
- 15 2025 budget request for the Department of Defense with a
- 16 top line of \$850 billion.
- I understand that this budget is below what the
- 18 Department had planned for Fiscal Year 2025, but it adheres
- 19 to the cap set by last year's debt ceiling agreement, known
- 20 as the Fiscal Responsibility Act of 2023.
- In effect, the Department of Defense had to follow the
- 22 law and submit this level of funding to the Congress. I
- 23 expect -- we will stand in recess for a moment.
- [Recess.]
- 25 Chairman Reed: We will resume. Senator, it's a



- 1 liability of being unusually tall.
- 2 [Laughter.]
- 3 Chairman Reed: Again, the Department is responding to
- 4 the Fiscal Responsibility Act of 2023 in terms of the
- 5 budget they had to present, and I expect there will be a
- 6 discussion today about whether the top line is adequate to
- 7 meet the National Security challenges we face.
- 8 This was a demand by Republicans in the House in order
- 9 for us to pass the debt ceiling, and that has constrained
- 10 your operations and your budgeting, and we understand that.
- With those limits in mind, the President's defense budget
- 12 request well to the national -- aligns well to the National
- 13 Security threats before us.
- 14 As the National Defense Strategy makes clear, the
- United States is in a long term strategic competition with
- 16 China and Russia, and we will continue to face persistent
- threats from Iran, North Korea, violent extremist groups,
- 18 and issues like climate change.
- During today's hearing, I would ask for witnesses to
- 20 explain how the President's Fiscal Year 2025 budget request
- 21 supports the National Defense Strategy, the Nuclear Posture
- 22 Review, and the Missile Defense Review.
- 23 Keeping our competition with China front and center,
- 24 this budget request includes \$9.9 billion for priorities
- 25 covered by the Pacific Defense Initiative, or PDI. I am



- 1 encouraged by the progress we have made through PDI thus
- 2 far, and this committee will continue working to help
- 3 improve the design and posture of the Joint Force in the
- 4 Indo-Pacific region.
- 5 This should include strengthening logistics,
- 6 modernizing infrastructure, conducting exercises and
- 7 training, and building the capabilities of our allies and
- 8 partners. Indeed, our approach to the Indo-Pacific should
- 9 continue to be informed in part by lessons drawn from the
- 10 European Defense Initiative, or EDI, which has played a
- 11 decisive role in strengthening U.S. force posture and
- 12 enhancing the readiness of allies and partners in Europe
- over the last 10 years.
- 14 The Department's Fiscal Year 2025 budget request
- includes \$2.9 billion for EDI related investments and \$300
- 16 million for the Ukraine Security Assistance Initiative. I
- am encouraged that the President's budget request would
- 18 provide significant funding to strengthen America's cyber
- defenses and develop cutting edge technology such as
- 20 hypersonics, microelectronics, artificial intelligence, 5G,
- 21 and quantum computing.
- Our strategy towards China and Russia should not be
- defined in dollars by how much, but rather where and why we
- 24 are investing to achieve the greatest comparative
- 25 advantage. I am also pleased to see that this budget



- 1 request prioritizes taking care of our men and women in
- 2 uniform by providing a 4.5 percent pay raise and increase
- 3 in basic needs allowance eligibility, expanding the
- 4 benefits for military families.
- 5 These actions are an important message to the force at
- 6 a time when recruiting is particularly challenging. With
- 7 regard to our nuclear strategy, this budget request
- 8 supports important steps for the modernization of our
- 9 nuclear triad.
- 10 Given Putin's reckless behavior and China's rapidly
- 11 growing nuclear capabilities, we must continue to modernize
- 12 our strategic forces to reassure our allies and deter
- 13 aggression from our nuclear arms competitors. Even as we
- 14 modernize, we should seek ways to promote strategic
- 15 stability, reduce the risk of miscalculation, and if
- 16 possible, reduce nuclear stockpiles.
- Finally, the proposed investment in next generation
- 18 combat aircraft, tactical vehicles, and naval vessels is a
- 19 prudent decision. However, there are a number of long
- 20 standing challenges for our defense acquisition system that
- 21 must be addressed to effectively field these platforms.
- I understand that the military services have made
- 23 difficult but practical decisions in this budget request to
- 24 identify supply chain problems, pinpoint shortages of
- 25 critical materials, and to reinvigorate the defense force.



1	In particular, the Navy has requested \$2 billion to
2	improve the capabilities of the submarine industrial base,
3	and I would appreciate our witnesses' views on how Congress
4	can help to overcome these issues.
5	Again, I thank the witnesses for their participation
6	today, and I look forward to their testimonies. And now,
7	let me recognize the Ranking Member, Senator Wicker.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



- 1 STATEMENT OF HON. ROGER WICKER, U.S. SENATOR FROM
- 2 MISSISSIPPI
- 3 Senator Wicker: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Today's
- 4 hearing is an opportunity to take stock in our National
- 5 Security over the past year and examine how the Department
- of Defense is preparing for the future. Unfortunately, the
- 7 security environment, as we all know, has deteriorated
- 8 significantly since we last had this hearing.
- 9 Armed conflict is ongoing in multiple continents.
- 10 Regional instability threatens peace and prosperity and
- 11 freedom around the world, and several malign nations are
- 12 forming a new axis of evil. We are approaching a window of
- 13 maximum danger.
- Despite this, our Government is failing to modernize
- our defense capabilities and to provide sufficient
- 16 resources to fund our National Defense Strategy. XI
- Jinping will continue China's historic military
- 18 modernization with another 7.2 percent defense budget
- 19 increase this year.
- 20 China's military production rates, advanced training
- improvements and innovation strategies are troubling, and
- they are stunning. In addition to Xi's designs in Taiwan,
- there is a very real prospect of Chinese action against our
- 24 Filipino treaty allies in the South China Sea. Both will
- 25 test American resolve.



- Outgunned and outmanned, the brave defenders in
- 2 Ukraine have exceeded expectations in holding the line
- 3 against the Russian dictator, Putin's army. If Congress
- 4 passes a supplemental, we can help Ukraine win. But to
- 5 make that happen, the Biden Administration will need to
- 6 articulate a real plan for provisioning and training
- 7 Ukrainian forces at scale once Congress passes the
- 8 supplemental appropriation bill.
- 9 And I share the chair's comments about the decision
- that the House of Representatives, led by the speaker, will
- 11 have to make this week. This is an occasion that history
- 12 will look back on. This is a time for statesmanship and
- bipartisanship, and I certainly share the chair's hope that
- this supplemental will be enacted and signed into law very,
- 15 very soon.
- I am disappointed in the drip, drip, drip approach to
- military aid that has characterized this Administration's
- 18 policy thus far. As to General Brown, I would appreciate
- 19 your comments on the situation in Ukraine, and whether a
- 20 more timely, aggressive posture toward training and
- 21 equipping the Ukrainians is called for after the hopeful
- 22 passage of the supplemental.
- U.S. strikes in Iraq and Syria led to a temporary
- 24 pause by Iran backed terrorist groups, but those attacks
- 25 have restarted. By contrast, we have still not figured out



- 1 how to compel the Houthis to stop attacking maritime trade.
- I would remind my colleagues that Central Command for
- 3 National Defense Strategy was supposed to be an economy of
- 4 force theater in which we relied upon our allies. Instead,
- 5 the Administration has ignored our allies and partners for
- 6 the most part in the Middle East, and the damage to long
- 7 term U.S. interests could be profound.
- We face threats on multiple fronts. On top of that,
- 9 the threats are worsening at a pace that our National
- 10 Defense Strategy simply does not contemplate. Secretary
- 11 Austin and General Brown, I would welcome both of your
- 12 comments on whether you think it is time to actually
- 13 rewrite that National Defense Strategy.
- Is it adequate for the threats that I have mentioned?
- 15 And let me say this with regard to my good friend's
- 16 comments with regard to the caps in the Fiscal
- 17 Responsibility Act. I disagree that the Administration was
- 18 prevented from asking more for National Security and
- 19 national defense than is contained in the Fiscal
- 20 Responsibility Act cap.
- 21 As a matter of fact, the President's budget request
- for Fiscal Year 2025 with regard to domestic spending is
- some \$76 billion over the fiscal responsibility cap. And
- 24 for some reason, the Administration chose to adhere to that
- 25 cap only with regard to our most important duties, and that



- 1 is defending this country and making sure our National
- 2 Security is in order.
- 3 So, we will have a discussion about that. And I do
- 4 have confidence that working together with members on
- 5 either side of the dais, the chair and I will be able to
- 6 work alongside the committee members and get closer to
- 7 where we need to be with regard to defending our country
- 8 and keeping the peace.
- 9 What is alarming more than that, and it should be
- 10 clear to members on both sides of the aisle, is that our
- 11 budgetary resourcing does not meet even the inadequate
- defense strategy we do have. We are dealing with a
- 13 recruitment crisis, a languishing industrial base, an
- 14 acquisition bureaucracy, and massive maintenance backlogs.
- We need to invest more, and we need to invest more
- 16 wisely. We should cut red tape, speed up the acquisition
- 17 process, guard against unnecessary requirements, creep and
- use more innovative companies, which can respond to defense
- 19 needs at the speed of relevance. More military spending is
- 20 absolutely necessary, but it alone will not fix our
- 21 problems.
- We can never directly outspend the Chinese Belt and
- 23 Road Initiative, for example, and there are other forms of
- 24 predatory investment. However, we have the deepest and
- 25 broadest capital markets in the world.



- 1 They can be used on behalf of the American people
- 2 living inside the United States, and we should actively
- work to bring those capital markets to bear outside the
- 4 United States for National Security purposes. Mr.
- 5 Secretary, you championed the Office of Strategic Capital,
- 6 and the team there can do this work if you direct them to
- 7 it.
- 8 Mr. Secretary, we have much work to do. No time to
- 9 lose. Unfortunately, the time -- the last time we were
- 10 together, we discussed what I can only describe as, and I
- 11 must say this, the contempt with which the Administration
- 12 has treated Congress. When we pass a law and the President
- 13 signs it into law, that is the law of the land, and we
- would appreciate it being adhered to by the Administration.
- Your responsiveness to many of my simple inquiries,
- 16 Mr. Secretary, has been lacking, to say the least. To take
- but two examples, you failed to follow the law and canceled
- the sea launched cruise missile again. We will of course
- 19 have to revisit that in the NDAA.
- 20 And you have decided not to implement my provision
- 21 from the Merit Act, again, which has been enacted by both
- 22 houses and signed by the President. Your Department has
- also failed to act on simple provisions of the law, which
- would help repair the relationship between you and the
- 25 elected representatives of the public in Congress.



```
1
          I hope we can fix these issues this year. Thank you,
 2
    Senator Reed.
          Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator Wicker.
 3
 4
    And now, let me recognize Secretary Austin for your
 5
    testimony. Mr. Secretary, please.
 б
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



- 1 STATEMENT OF HON. LLOYD J. AUSTIN III, SECRETARY OF
- 2 DEFENSE
- 3 Secretary Austin: Chairman Reed, Ranking Member
- 4 Wicker, and distinguished members of the committee, thanks
- 5 for the opportunity to testify in support of President
- 6 Biden's proposed Fiscal Year 2025 budget request for the
- 7 Department of Defense.
- I am pleased to be joined for the first time by our
- 9 outstanding Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General
- 10 C.Q. Brown, and I am also glad to be back with Under
- 11 Secretary of Defense Mike McCord, the Department's
- 12 comptroller.
- 13 [Protest interruption.]
- 14 Chairman Reed: The committee stands at ease until the
- 15 Capitol Police restore order.
- [Pause.]
- 17 Chairman Reed: The committee will be in order.
- 18 Secretary Austin.
- 19 Secretary Austin: Let me start by thanking this
- 20 committee for all that you do to support the U.S. military,
- our troops, and our military families. As Secretary, I
- 22 have always been guided by three priorities, defending our
- 23 nation, taking care of our people, and succeeding through
- 24 teamwork.
- Our budget request for Fiscal Year 2025 will advance



- all three of these priorities. First, the President's
- 2 request will invest in cutting edge capabilities across all
- domains, and that includes \$48.1 billion for naval and
- 4 shipbuilding capabilities to strengthen and modernize our
- fleet, and \$61.2 billion to reinforce U.S. air dominance,
- 6 and \$13 billion to bolster Army and Marine Corps combat
- 7 capabilities.
- 8 Our request will also provide \$33.7 billion to
- 9 strengthen our space architecture, and \$14.5 billion to
- develop and field cyber security tools. It will direct
- 11 \$49.2 billion to modernize and recapitalize all three legs
- of our nuclear triad, and it will sharpen our tech edge
- through a \$167.5 billion investment in procurement and
- 14 \$143.2 billion in R&D.
- Second, this budget request will support our
- outstanding troops and their families. And that includes
- 17 raising base pay and housing allowances, investing in
- better housing, and making childcare more accessible and
- 19 more affordable.
- The request will also fund vital work to prevent
- 21 sexual assault and suicide in the military. And third,
- 22 this request will help the Department further deepen our
- 23 teamwork around the globe.
- Our network of allies and partners remains a strategic
- 25 advantage that no competitor can match, and you can see its



- 1 power in our strengthening ties across the Indo-Pacific, in
- 2 today's expanded and united NATO, and in the 50 country
- 3 Ukraine Defense Contact Group that I convened to ensure
- 4 that Ukraine can repel Putin's aggression.
- Our budget remains rooted in our 2022 National Defense
- 6 Strategy. Our request positions the United States to
- 7 tackle that the Department's pacing challenge, the People's
- 8 Republic of China, with confidence and urgency.
- 9 We will also provide resources to meet the acute
- 10 threat of Putin's increasingly aggressive Russia. It will
- 11 help us tackle the persistent danger from Iran, North
- 12 Korea, and global terrorist organizations, and other malign
- 13 actors.
- And it will help us continue to deter aggression
- 15 against the United States and our allies and partners, and
- 16 to prevail in conflict if necessary. Now, today I want to
- underscore three key messages. First, even as our budget
- 18 request --
- 19 [Protest interruption.]
- 20 Chairman Reed: The committee stands at recess until
- 21 the Capitol Police can restore order. The committee is in
- 22 recess.
- 23 [Recess.]
- 24 Chairman Reed: Let me once again reiterate that is
- 25 not appropriate for comments or demonstrations by the



- 1 spectators and audience here. We are conducting a hearing,
- 2 and we will do so. We are --
- 3 [Protest interruptions.]
- 4 Chairman Reed: I will direct the Capitol Police to
- 5 remove the demonstrators. Mr. Secretary, you are
- 6 recognized for your remarks.
- 7 Secretary Austin: Thank you, Chairman. Again, I want
- 8 to underscore three key messages. First, even as our
- 9 budget request abides by the mandatory caps set by the
- 10 Fiscal Responsibility Act, it is aligned to our strategy.
- We made tough but responsible decisions in this budget
- 12 that prioritize near-term readiness, modernization of the
- 13 force, and support our tremendous troops and their
- 14 families. Our approach dials back some near-term
- modernization for programs that are not set to come online
- until the 2030s, which will require top line growth and on
- time appropriations in future budgets.
- 18 Second, we can only fully reach the goals of our
- 19 strategy with your help. I am grateful that Congress
- 20 passed the Fiscal Year 2024 appropriations in March, and
- 21 the single greatest way that Congress can continue to
- 22 support the Department of Defense is to pass predictable,
- 23 sustained, and timely appropriations.
- 24 My third and final message today is that the price of
- U.S. leadership is real, but it is far lower than the price



- of U.S. abdication. As the President has said, we are in a
- 2 global struggle between democracy and autocracy.
- Our security in these turbulent times relies on
- 4 Americans' strength of purpose. We remain determined to
- 5 meet this moment, and that is why our budget request seeks
- 6 to invest in American security and in America's defense
- 7 industrial base.
- 8 It is also why the Administration has requested nearly
- 9 \$60 billion in a National Security supplemental for the
- 10 Department of Defense, and that supplemental would support
- our partners in Israel, Ukraine, and Taiwan, while making
- investments to increase submarine production.
- About \$50 billion of this supplemental would flow
- through our industrial base, rushing aid to our partners
- while creating good American jobs in more than 30 states.
- 16 I would like to thank all those who have worked to pass an
- 17 effective funding package. And now we are more than two
- 18 years into the Kremlin's war of aggression against Ukraine,
- and Putin is betting that the United States will falter and
- 20 abandon our friends and leave Ukraine in mortal danger.
- If the Kremlin prevails in Ukraine, it would embolden
- would be aggressors around the globe. The United States
- would be far less secure if Putin got his way in Ukraine.
- 24 And President Biden has warned that Putin will not stop at
- 25 Ukraine.



1	If America walked away, we would put the free world in
2	peril and risk unimaginable cost and dangers. And we know
3	that China and others are watching and learning from what
4	Putin does and how we respond. We look to our partners in
5	Congress to help us make the investments needed to
6	strengthen America's security through both the supplemental
7	and the President's Fiscal Year 2025 budget request.
8	The U.S. military is the most lethal fighting force on
9	Earth, and with your help, we are going to keep it that
10	way. I am grateful for your support for our mission and
11	for our troops, and with that, I look forward to taking
12	your questions. Thank you, Chairman.
13	[The prepared statement of Secretary Austin follows:]
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



```
1
          Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Mr. Secretary.
 2
     General Brown, please.
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



- 1 STATEMENT OF GENERAL CHARLES Q. BROWN, JR., USAF,
- 2 CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF
- 3 General Brown: Chairman Reed, Ranking Member Wicker,
- 4 and distinguished members of the committee, I am honored to
- 5 join Secretary Austin and Honorable Mike McCord to appear
- 6 before you today.
- 7 On behalf of the Joint Force, the Department of
- 8 Defense civilians, and our families, I want to thank
- 9 Congress for your steadfast support and the opportunity to
- 10 testify on the Fiscal Year 2025 defense budget request,
- 11 which reflects our shared commitment to our new security.
- 12 The global security environment is increasingly complex.
- The 2022 National Defense Strategy identifies five key
- 14 challenges, the People's Republic of China, our pacing
- 15 challenge, continues its risky behavior around the globe, a
- 16 really aggressive Russia with its unprovoked war against
- Ukraine, a destabilizing North Korea and Iran, which
- threaten regional security, and violent extremist
- organizations which leverage instability to advance their
- 20 cause.
- These challenges are interconnected, which demands a
- 22 strategic approach addressing the immediate threats, while
- 23 also preparing for future contingencies. Days after
- 24 becoming the Chairman, I laid out three expectations in my
- 25 message to the Joint Force. Honing our warfighting skills



- 1 has primacy in all we do. Modernizing and aggressively
- leading with new concepts and approaches.
- 3 And trust is the foundation of our profession. Our
- 4 military exists to fight and win our nations wars. We
- 5 train every day to ensure we are so good at what we do that
- 6 we deter any adversary from engaging the U.S. in conflict.
- 7 This budget requests \$147 billion to sustain readiness and
- 8 ensure the Department can counter near-term threats.
- 9 We are also focused on better integrating our allies
- and partners in our planning and operations by investing in
- 11 critical programs and capability, expanding security
- 12 cooperation, exercises, training, interoperability.
- Our investments in readiness ensure the Joint Force
- 14 can respond when the nation calls. While we remain focused
- on our readiness for the day, it is critical to modernize
- and leave with new concepts to prepare for tomorrow. The
- 17 Department continues to invest in capability and capacity
- 18 to outpace our competitors, while transforming from costly
- 19 legacy platforms that are no longer relevant to the threat.
- This budget strategically invests \$167.5 billion in
- 21 procurement, underscoring our commitment to equip the Joint
- Force with unparalleled combat capabilities across every
- domain. This budget also invests \$143.2 billion in
- 24 research, development, test, and evaluation of future
- 25 capabilities that will retain our strategic edge.



- Finally, this budget invests significantly into
- 2 nuclear modernization, digital innovation, multi-year
- 3 procurement of critical munitions, and to strengthen the
- 4 defense industrial base. With rapidly evolving threats and
- 5 technologies, accelerating our modernization is crucial.
- 6 Lastly, trust is the foundation of our profession.
- 7 The Joint Force must build upon and uphold trust in
- 8 each other, trust with our families, trust of our elected
- 9 leaders, and trust of our nation. Enhancing the quality of
- 10 service and quality life for our personnel is not just a
- 11 moral obligation, but a strategic imperative.
- This budget includes investments in quality service
- efforts such as advanced training, educational benefits,
- 14 and career development, while also investing in quality of
- life projects like housing, medical clinics, and childcare
- 16 facilities, as well as funding spouse employment
- initiatives, enhance mental health resources, and robust
- 18 programs to combat sexual assault.
- 19 We must create an environment where all can reach
- 20 their full potential. Trust that our Joint Force stands
- 21 ready. Ready to defend our national interests. Ready to
- deter aggression. And ready, if necessary, to fight and
- win our nation's wars.
- I thank you for your support and collaboration in our
- shared commitment to face the security challenges of today



```
1
    and prepare for tomorrow. We are living in consequential
    times and there is no time to waste. Thank you, and I look
 2
    forward to your questions.
 3
          [The prepared statement of General Brown follows:]
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



- 1 Chairman Reed: Thank you, General Brown. General
- 2 Austin, the most pressing issue is the supplemental in my
- 3 view because of the consequences, not just in Ukraine, but
- 4 throughout the world.
- In fact, CIA Director Burns recently stated, no one is
- 6 watching U.S. support for Ukraine more closely than Chinese
- 7 leaders. One of the surest ways to rekindle Chinese
- 8 perceptions of American fecklessness and stroke Chinese
- 9 aggressiveness would be to abandon support for Ukraine.
- Do you think that is an accurate assessment?
- 11 Secretary Austin: I do, Chairman. I think we would
- 12 ask that Congress pass the supplemental as soon as
- 13 possible, because Ukraine matters, and the outcome of the
- 14 conflict in Ukraine will have global implications for our
- 15 National Security as well, so.
- And we take a look at what Ukraine has done with the
- support that we provided them, Chairman, has been quite
- 18 remarkable. You know, not only have they stopped a much
- 19 superior force in terms of quality of equipment and
- 20 numbers. They have taken back some 50 percent of the
- 21 ground that the Russians initially occupied.
- 22 And so, they are not asking for someone to fight the
- 23 fight for them. They are asking for the means to sustain
- 24 their efforts. And without security assistance, they won't
- 25 be able to resupply the much needed air defense



- 1 interceptors and air defense systems that they need to
- 2 protect their skies and protect their people.
- And so, we would see things continue -- begin to
- 4 atrophy in a very meaningful way in a short period of time.
- 5 And so, I think it is really important that we pass this
- 6 -- that Congress pass this legislation as quickly as
- 7 possible. And I would remind everyone that, you know, we
- 8 don't give -- the military doesn't give Ukraine money.
- 9 It provides security assistance in the form of weapons
- 10 and ammunitions. And we replace those weapons and
- ammunitions by, you know, buying new weapons and
- 12 ammunitions for our inventory, and that flows through our
- industrial base. And so, some \$50 billion of this request
- 14 would flow through our industrial base, and it would create
- 15 good jobs for Americans in some 30 states.
- And so, I think, this is about -- as much about our
- 17 National Security and our industrial base capacity as
- 18 anything else. But Ukraine matter is not only for Europe,
- 19 it matters for the entire world.
- 20 Chairman Reed: Thank you. Shifting gears to another
- 21 area of contention, the humanitarian crisis in Gaza is
- 22 something that is obvious to the whole world.
- The United States is trying to assist. And for many
- 24 people, this is a moral principle, but it is also, I think,
- 25 an operational principle, because unless you can separate



- 1 the Palestinian people from Hamas, you will never defeat
- 2 Hamas, in my view.
- 3 That this is something that operationally we
- 4 encountered in Iraq, and you served there, Mr. Secretary.
- 5 And let me emphasize, Mr. Secretary, rather than your
- 6 former rank, Mr. Secretary, and you understand, I think
- 7 these dynamics, as well as General Brown.
- I assume you concur with that comment.
- 9 Secretary Austin: Absolutely, Chairman. If we want
- 10 to -- if Israel wants to create lasting effects, then it
- 11 must address the humanitarian needs of the Palestinian
- 12 people. And not in a marginal way, in a meaningful way.
- And so, we continue to encourage the Israeli
- leadership, and I talk to my counterpart on a weekly basis.
- 15 I just talked to him yesterday. And encouraged him to
- 16 increase the volume of humanitarian assistance that is
- 17 going into Ukraine. And we have seen him do that most
- 18 recently. But we need to sustain that.
- And the United States continues to do everything that
- 20 we can to assist. You have seen airdrops on our part, and
- 21 you see us working to provide a maritime corridor to
- 22 provide additional assistance as well.
- 23 Chairman Reed: And that maritime corridor, in your
- opinion, is a legitimate mission for the United States
- 25 military. Both you and General Brown consider that to be a



- 1 legitimate mission?
- 2 Secretary Austin: I do, Chairman. It is -- you know,
- 3 we are using a capability that we have, joint logistics
- 4 over the shore, and certainly our troops are trained to be
- 5 able to put this into place.
- 6 And we expect that the initial operation capability
- 7 will probably be there -- be in place by the third week in
- 8 -- of this month. And so, it is something that we have the
- 9 ability to do, and we should do.
- 10 Chairman Reed: And the number one priority is force
- 11 protection.
- 12 Secretary Austin: It is, and it always will be,
- 13 Chairman.
- 14 Chairman Reed: Thank you. Thank you very much,
- 15 Senator Wicker, please.
- 16 Senator Wicker: Thank you very much. Secretary
- 17 Austin, did a genocide occur around the Gaza region, and
- 18 around the Gaza, Israeli border on October 7th of last
- 19 year?
- Secretary Austin: What we witnessed on October 7th,
- 21 Senator, was a horrific terrorist attack by Hamas.
- 22 Senator Wicker: But was it a genocide?
- 23 Secretary Austin: Well, it --
- Senator Wicker: Well, let me be more specific. When
- 25 noncombatant Israelis were killed, when their families were



- 1 burned alive, was that a genocide?
- Secretary Austin: Well, I -- again, Israel suffered a
- 3 terrific blow when --
- 4 Senator Wicker: Okay, so you are not willing to call
- 5 it a genocide. Was it a war crime?
- 6 Secretary Austin: It certainly is a war crime.
- 7 Senator Wicker: And when noncombatant Americans were
- 8 taken prisoner by Hamas, was that a war crime?
- 9 Secretary Austin: All of that, you know, the rape,
- the murder, the taking of hostages or prisoners, all of
- 11 that was a war crime.
- 12 Senator Wicker: Was a war crime. And that on October
- 13 7th, that was -- the war crime was entirely committed on
- 14 the part of Hamas that day, was it not?
- 15 Secretary Austin: It was.
- Senator Wicker: And since that time, General, is it
- true that Hamas has, in violation of international law,
- 18 placed civilians in places that they knew would be
- 19 vulnerable to attack and use the civilians as a human
- 20 shield?
- 21 Secretary Austin: We have consistently seen Hamas use
- 22 civilians as --
- Senator Wicker: During the times since October 7th
- 24 and in Gaza, right?
- 25 Secretary Austin: That is right.



- 1 Senator Wicker: And that is a continuation of war
- 2 crimes, is it not?
- 3 Secretary Austin: It is.
- 4 Senator Wicker: Secretary Austin, if Hamas laid down
- 5 their arms today, would the conflict stop in and around
- 6 Gaza? It would stop, would it not?
- 7 Secretary Austin: We certainly would hope so. But,
- 8 you know, that is left to be seen. And I don't want to
- 9 speculate, but that is the goal.
- 10 Senator Wicker: Well, who started the conflict on
- 11 October?
- 12 Secretary Austin: Hamas initiated this conflict,
- 13 Senator.
- 14 Senator Wicker: If Israel laid down its arms today,
- would Hamas stop their aggression against Israel?
- 16 Secretary Austin: I seriously doubt that.
- 17 Senator Wicker: They wouldn't, would they? All
- 18 right, I think we -- I think we have made that clear. Let
- me ask this, Secretary Austin, with regard to INDOPACOM.
- 20 Admiral Aquilino has convinced, I think, convinced us that
- 21 a standing joint task force of -- a separate standing joint
- task force for operations is needed. Are you in support of
- 23 Admiral Paparo going forward as soon as possible with the
- 24 standing joint task force?
- Secretary Austin: Let me just say that, you know, it



- 1 is clear from our strategy and our budget request, which is
- 2 linked to our strategy, that the PRC remains our pacing
- 3 challenge. We have done a lot to, in terms of force
- 4 posture and investments in the region, to ensure that --
- 5 Senator Wicker: I am aware of that, but my question
- 6 is specifically about the joint task force. So, we are
- 7 going to go forward with it with all due speed.
- 8 Secretary Austin: Command and control is really
- 9 important to me because it is important to all of us. And
- 10 so, what I have asked my team to do is look at this and do
- 11 our assessment to make sure that we get -- you know, we get
- 12 it right and we understand the operational and cost issues
- 13 associated with this. And they are doing that, and they
- 14 will come back to me shortly on that.
- 15 Senator Wicker: How soon will they come back to you?
- 16 Secretary Austin: They will -- in a couple of weeks.
- 17 Senator Wicker: And how soon do you think we can then
- 18 move forward with actually implementing this plan?
- 19 Secretary Austin: Really depends on what their
- 20 assessment is. But as soon as we have a readout, I will
- 21 come back and brief you on it.
- Senator Wicker: And then finally, do you agree with
- 23 my opening statement that the Defense Department and the
- 24 Administration could have asked for more? That under the
- law, they were not constrained to ask to for the number,



- 1 much as the defense part of the Administration did not feel
- 2 constrained by the caps.
- 3 Secretary Austin: Again, we have to comply with the
- 4 law and --
- 5 Senator Wicker: Why did the domestic Departments of
- 6 the Biden Administration not comply with those caps?
- 7 Secretary Austin: I can't answer that, Senator, but
- 8 --
- 9 Senator Wicker: Will you acknowledge that the
- 10 Administration asked for far more money, above the caps,
- 11 than was provided in that statute, and they did not ask for
- more money with regard to defense spending. Will you
- 13 acknowledge that?
- 14 Secretary Austin: Well, again, with \$850 billion
- 15 budget -- again, what we try to do, what we have done is
- 16 link our budget request to our strategy --
- 17 Senator Wicker: It is okay if you answer the
- 18 question.
- 19 Secretary Austin: I support the President's budget,
- 20 Senator.
- 21 Senator Wicker: Would you acknowledge that the
- 22 President's budget request with regard to domestic spending
- was far in excess of the fiscal responsibility cap?
- 24 Secretary Austin: I can't speak to the domestic
- 25 budget. I can only speak for the defense budget.



- 1 Senator Wicker: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 2 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Wicker. Senator
- 3 Shaheen, please.
- 4 Senator Shaheen: Thank you. Thank you, Secretary
- 5 Austin, General Brown, and Under Secretary McCord for your
- 6 service to the country. One of the things that I think we
- 7 would all agree, as we are talking about budgets, is that
- 8 if Congress would pass the budget bills on time, with
- 9 certainty, it would make the job of budgeting a lot easier.
- 10 Is that -- do you agree with that, Secretary Austin? I
- 11 think you made that point in your opening statement.
- 12 Secretary Austin: I absolutely agree with that,
- 13 Senator.
- 14 Senator Shaheen: Thank you. And Chairman Reed talked
- 15 about this, and I think you made it pretty clear, but
- 16 Senators Gillibrand, Kelly, and I just returned from a trip
- to the Indo-Pacific, and what we heard from our partners
- was concern that our failure to follow through on our
- 19 commitment to Ukraine would embolden the PRC.
- 20 Again, I think you made that pretty clear in your
- 21 earlier statement, but can you speak again to what the
- impact would be for global security if we fail to live up
- 23 to our commitment to Ukraine?
- Secretary Austin: It would be a signal that the
- United States is an unreliable partner, and that would



- 1 encourage and embolden autocrats around the globe to do the
- 2 types of things that Putin has done.
- 3 Senator Shaheen: And it would have an impact not only
- 4 on Xi, but on Iran as well, would it not, given that they
- 5 are the major contributors of drones to Russia, and they
- 6 are benefiting from this war in Ukraine?
- 7 Secretary Austin: That is correct, Senator.
- 8 Senator Shaheen: So, if we care about what is
- 9 happening in Iran, this is a good way to address what is
- 10 happening there as well, correct?
- 11 Secretary Austin: I believe so, Senator.
- 12 Senator Shaheen: Thank you. Last week and thank you
- 13 for taking time to talk with me last week, but one of the
- 14 things we saw last week was a CBS news investigation, which
- was the first public report that pointed to evidence of
- 16 Russia's responsibility in the anomalous health incidents,
- 17 also known as Havana syndrome.
- 18 Our office has been in touch with victims almost since
- the first reporting of those incidents and what we have
- 20 heard from a number of those victims is that they believed
- 21 that there was an adversary who was involved in those
- 22 incidents.
- So, can you tell me, in light of the reports, do you
- 24 believe that the intelligence community should take another
- look at its assessment? And you have oversight over two



- 1 intelligence agencies, the Defense Intelligence Agency and
- 2 the National Security Agency.
- 3 Have you encouraged them to take another look at the
- 4 reports and provided any resources towards that action?
- 5 Secretary Austin: Let me just say that I take the
- 6 health and well-being of the force extremely seriously.
- 7 And, you know, I have spoken to leaders in the intelligence
- 8 community and addressed this issue with them.
- 9 They have assured me that they will continue to
- 10 address and investigate any new evidence that presents
- 11 itself, and they will continue to assess. And my -- the
- 12 intelligence agencies that are part of the Department of
- 13 Defense will continue to support that overall effort. But
- 14 yes, to answer your question.
- Senator Shaheen: And so, do you consider the
- 16 revelations from that CBS report that included several
- other news outlets and a fair amount of real investigation,
- do you consider that new information that would warrant
- that kind of an investigation, further investigation?
- Secretary Austin: They do. And they are looking into
- 21 those things, each element that of that report.
- Senator Shaheen: Thank you. And do you have any
- 23 sense of when you might be able to report back to the
- 24 committee on what they have found? Do you have any kind of
- 25 a timeline for that?



- 1 Secretary Austin: I don't, but I certainly will get
- with the leadership of the intelligence community and get a
- 3 feel for the progress that they are making.
- 4 Senator Shaheen: Thank you. I would appreciate
- 5 hearing what they expect and what they are finding out. I
- 6 think this is both for you, Secretary, and for General
- 7 Brown. One of the things that we continue to hear about is
- 8 Russia's maligned activities in the information space.
- 9 And in fact, just this week, we heard from two members
- of the House, the Chair of the Intelligence Committee and
- 11 the Foreign Relations Committee in the House that they see
- 12 Russian disinformation being parroted by members of
- 13 -- Republican members of the House.
- 14 Is this a concern that you all share? And how do the
- 15 Russian tactics in the information domain address or impact
- 16 what is happening in Ukraine?
- Secretary Austin: Well, this is -- the Russians have
- 18 always endeavored to use -- to be effective in the
- information space. And we have seen that from the very
- 20 beginning here with the Russia, Ukraine conflict, and that
- 21 work continues to today.
- 22 And they will also seek to influence attitudes and
- operations in countries that are supporting Ukraine, not
- only in the United States but in other Western countries,
- 25 and that work continues. But I expect that we will see



- 1 that in the future and there will be a greater effort on
- 2 the part of Russia to take advantage of what they consider
- 3 to be an opportunity here.
- 4 And so, I think anything that we can do to burst
- 5 Putin's bubble is -- in terms of providing support to
- 6 Ukraine, would be very, very helpful. And the big thing
- 7 that we could do is pass the supplemental.
- 8 Senator Shaheen: Thank you.
- 9 Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator Shaheen.
- 10 Senator Fischer, please.
- 11 Senator Fischer: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank
- 12 you, gentlemen, for being here today. Six months ago, the
- 13 Congressional Commission on Strategic Posture of the United
- 14 States released their final report on America's strategic
- 15 posture.
- This bipartisan, bicameral commission found that our
- 17 nation is on the cusp of having not one but two nuclear
- 18 power adversaries, each with ambitions to change the
- 19 international status quo by force if necessary, a situation
- which the United States did not anticipate and for which it
- 21 is not prepared.
- These conclusions are not surprising. Our planned
- 23 nuclear force posture was decided in 2010, when the United
- 24 States considered Russia to be a partner, and back before
- 25 China's nuclear breakout, the scale and speed of which were



- 1 called breathtaking by the Commander of USSTRATCOM before
- 2 this committee just two months ago.
- In order to ensure that we have a safe, reliable,
- 4 effective, and credible nuclear deterrent as we look to the
- 5 2030s and beyond, we need to start laying the groundwork
- 6 for significant changes now.
- 7 I strongly encourage, Mr. Secretary, the Department to
- 8 take seriously the recommendations made in the Strategic
- 9 Posture Commission report, and I am also working with
- 10 colleagues here to address many of these recommendations
- 11 through upcoming legislation.
- So, Secretary Austin and Chairman Brown, do you agree
- with the commissioner's statement that "the nuclear force
- modernization programs of record are absolutely essential,
- 15 although not sufficient, to meet the new threats posed by
- 16 Russia and China, and that the elements of the program of
- 17 record should be completed on time, expedited wherever
- 18 possible, and expanded as needed"?
- 19 Secretary Austin: Thank you, Senator. And thanks for
- your sustained support for our efforts to modernize our
- 21 nuclear triad.
- We agree with the Strategic Posture Commission that
- U.S deterrence remain sound, and we have been taking a
- 24 fresh look at the assumptions that are underlying our
- 25 modernization program. And we also agree with the



- 1 Commission's assessment that the program of record is
- 2 necessary but may not be sufficient.
- And to the point that you made, we need to be looking
- 4 forward and making sure that we have the agility to adjust
- our modernization program as we go forward to make sure
- 6 that we keep -- not only keep pace but maintain a
- 7 competitive edge.
- 8 Senator Fischer: Thank you. General Brown.
- General Brown: Well, thank you, Senator Fischer. I
- 10 had the real pleasure to have the Commission come to my
- office to sit down and brief me here about six weeks ago,
- 12 and I do agree with their assessment that our nuclear
- 13 migration is necessary but not sufficient.
- One of the areas we did talk about when it comes to
- deterrence was not only our nuclear capability, but also
- our conventional capability. So, it is all things we are
- doing to modernize our force.
- They will be important to support our nuclear
- 19 portfolio, but also our unconventional portfolios as well.
- 20 Senator Fischer: Did you discuss with Madelyn Creedon
- 21 and Jon Kyl any specific recommendations that are put
- forward by the report that you would support?
- General Brown: We did. I don't have them off the top
- of my head, but we did kind of -- we came to a pretty good
- 25 agreement on it. We see -- I saw the report very much in a



- 1 way that I think -- and I really do appreciate the work
- 2 that they did to highlight the key areas we need to focus
- 3 on for the Joint Force.
- 4 Senator Fischer: Yes, they have a number of really
- 5 great recommendations, and we are working on those.
- 6 Hopefully, we will get by and by this committee, and look
- 7 forward to working with you as well on that.
- 8 Also, I recognize that the White House tied the
- 9 Department's hands through the Fiscal Responsibility Act,
- and as soon as the deal was made, we knew that the
- 11 President's budget request for Fiscal Year 2025, it just
- 12 wasn't going to cut it. It is not sufficient. And to be
- 13 clear, a 1 percent increase in defense spending is not
- 14 sufficient.
- So let me say it is difficult for Congress to budget,
- 16 to pass appropriations bills to meet those threats that
- this country faces when your Department, Mr. Secretary, and
- this Administration do not even acknowledge those threats
- in the President's budget request that he sends us. Our
- 20 adversaries, they don't constrain themselves like this.
- In fact, China has announced it would increase its
- defense budget by 7.2 percent, and this is despite
- 23 significant challenges that the Chinese are now facing in
- their economy. So, Secretary Austin and Chairman Brown, do
- you assess that the threats from China, Russia, and our



- other adversaries are more likely to increase in complexity
- 2 and severity in the future years? I assume you do.
- And so, I would ask, when will you step forward and
- 4 appropriately offer your concerns on what we need in order
- 5 to meet those problems, those existential threats that this
- 6 country faces?
- 7 Secretary Austin: Well, thanks, Senator. Again, our
- 8 budget request is linked to our strategy, and we look at
- 9 our adversaries over periods of time and not just in the
- 10 moment. And we know that our adversaries, to your point,
- 11 will continue to evolve, and the challenge is will -- it
- 12 will increase.
- 13 Again, we -- give the constraints that we were faced
- 14 with, we had to make some tough choices, and we made those
- tough but responsible choices to invest in near term
- 16 readiness and to take care of our troops and our families.
- And so, I think, again, based upon where we are, I
- 18 think, you know, our budget request addresses our needs
- that are outlined in our strategy.
- 20 Senator Fischer: I thank the chairman of this
- 21 committee and the committee members for two years of going
- 22 beyond what the budget was that you presented from
- 23 President Biden to this committee. It is a responsibility
- of Congress. I agree with Senator Shaheen. I am also on
- 25 Appropriations Committee.



- 1 And we as Senator Shaheen, Senator Reed, and I
- 2 advocate for what we need, but you also have to be an
- 3 advocate there. You also have to bring forward a sincere,
- 4 a thoughtful, a reasonable budget from this Administration
- 5 that addresses the threats that this country faces.
- 6 We hear it from you, from others within the Department
- 7 on those threats in classified briefings. This country
- 8 needs to realize it as well. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 9 Senator Fischer: Thank you very much, Senator
- 10 Fischer. Senator Gillibrand, please.
- 11 Senator Gillibrand: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 12 Secretary Austin, I recently returned from a bipartisan
- 13 Congressional delegation to Asia, where we met with key
- 14 allies and partners and with U.S. forces in the region.
- I can say that each of the countries where we met with
- leaders, they were very grateful for the posture in the
- 17 Indo-Pacific and very eager to grow it, to expand it, and
- 18 to deepen it. And so, I wanted you to know, the feedback
- was extremely positive of the commitments that you have
- 20 already made and the great work that our service members
- 21 are already doing in the region.
- So, thank you for that. With the National Security
- 23 Supplemental stalled in the House, can you speak to how the
- 24 lack of funding impacts our strategic posture in the
- 25 Pacific, and what are we losing in the region by failing to



- 1 get the Senate passed bill to the President?
- 2 Secretary Austin: Well, as you know, Senator, this
- 3 supplemental not only provides us the ability to provide
- 4 security assistance to Ukraine, but also our partners in
- 5 the Indo-Pacific, specifically Taiwan.
- 6 And so, there is provisions -- there are provisions in
- 7 this supplemental request to continue to help Taiwan attain
- 8 the capabilities to be able to defend itself. And so, I
- 9 think it is for all -- for that reason, it is really
- 10 important to make sure that we continue to press forward
- 11 and get the supplemental across the goal line.
- Senator Gillibrand: Our military representatives from
- the U.S. Indo-Pacific Command met with PRC military
- 14 representatives for the Military Maritime Consultative
- 15 Agreement Working Group in Honolulu, Hawaii, on April 3rd
- 16 and 4th.
- This was the first meeting of its kind since the
- 18 Virtual Working Group meetings in 2021. What is the goal
- of the Military Maritime Consultative Agreement, and what
- 20 progress is being made with the PRC to prevent
- 21 miscalculations and possible escalation within the
- 22 INDOPACOM?
- Secretary Austin: I think you have heard me say a
- 24 number of times, Senator, that it is really important in
- 25 this competitive relationship, and it is a relationship



- 1 based upon competition, that we have guardrails and that we
- 2 can prevent incidents from spiraling out of control and
- 3 causing a conflict at any one point in time.
- 4 So, that dialog between military professionals, I
- 5 think, is really important. We have seen very aggressive
- 6 behavior in the region on by the PRC, and we continue to
- 7 raise these issues to the PRC. This forum allows military
- 8 professionals to meet and really talk in detail about those
- 9 issues and talk about things that, you know, we can put
- into place to prevent accidents from happening.
- 11 Senator Gillibrand: Thank you. Secretary Austin,
- over the last two NDAA cycles, I have created the Cyber
- 13 Service Academy Scholarship program to provide students
- with a free education in exchange for post-graduation
- service in DOD and the intelligence community. As you look
- 16 at the Department's cyber and digital needs, how does this
- 17 scholarship help DOD meet its mission?
- Secretary Austin: Well, I think it is going to help
- in a significant way. I mean this is some -- working with
- 20 some 420 institutions and providing 100 scholarships this
- 21 year alone. And that increases the pool of qualified
- 22 youngsters that can come on board and be -- and contribute
- 23 to our efforts in the cyber domain.
- Senator Gillibrand: You may not have this data, but
- do you know whether we are on target to fill the 1,000



- 1 slots that are provided for this program this year? This
- 2 year was the first year students could apply, and I think
- 3 the application period concluded in March. Do you have any
- 4 information about whether we are on target?
- 5 Secretary Austin: I don't have that specific
- 6 information, but I will get it for you right away.
- 7 Senator Gillibrand: Thank you. And do you have any
- 8 information about how many additional schools have applied
- 9 to be part of the program?
- 10 Secretary Austin: I don't have that either. But
- 11 again, the number that we have, the 420, is really
- 12 impressive. And it will continue to grow.
- 13 Senator Gillibrand: Thank you. The military services
- 14 have started to look at privatizing barracks in order to
- 15 address barracks that are outdated and in need of repair.
- 16 Given the problems that the military privatized housing
- initiative has encountered, how will the Department ensure
- 18 that those problems are not recreated in the barracks?
- 19 Secretary Austin: Well, we number one have to invest
- in making sure that we create the right kind of
- unaccompanied housing for our troops. And then number two,
- 22 we got -- we have to make sure that we invest in the
- 23 resources required to supervise the maintenance of these
- 24 facilities.
- 25 And we are doing both of those. In this budget, we



- 1 are asking you for \$1.1 billion for unaccompanied housing,
- 2 \$2.2 billion for family housing, and \$171 million for
- 3 housing oversight.
- So, I think, you know, there is -- we have to -- there
- 5 is a lot of work that we need to do going forward. And I
- 6 think, we are investing in the right things, and we will
- 7 continue to keep -- maintain an emphasis on this.
- 8 Senator Gillibrand: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 9 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Gillibrand.
- 10 Senator Cotton, please.
- 11 Senator Cotton: Secretary Austin, thank you for
- 12 acknowledging, in response to Senator Wicker, that Hamas
- committed war crimes on October 7th and has been committing
- them every day since about using human shields. I want to
- 15 address what the protesters raised earlier, is Israel
- 16 committing genocide in Gaza?
- Secretary Austin: Senator Cotton, I -- we don't have
- 18 any evidence of genocide being created.
- 19 Senator Cotton: So, that is a no. Israel is not
- 20 committing genocide in Gaza.
- 21 Secretary Austin: We don't have evidence of that to
- 22 my knowledge, yes.
- Senator Cotton: Thank you. Better than Director
- 24 Burns and Director Haynes did last year -- last month at
- 25 the Intelligence Committee when they dodged that question.



- 1 You stand accused by those protestors of greenlighting
- 2 genocide. Would you like to respond to that accusation?
- 3 Secretary Austin: What I would say is, Senator
- 4 Cotton, from the very beginning is that we committed to
- 5 help assist Israel in defending its territory and its
- 6 people by providing security assistance.
- 7 And I would remind everybody that, you know, what
- 8 happened on October 7th was absolutely horrible. And, you
- 9 know, numbers of Israeli citizens killed, and then a couple
- of hundred Israeli citizens taken hostage.
- 11 Senator Cotton: American citizens as well.
- 12 Secretary Austin: American citizens as well.
- Senator Cotton: So, you deny the accusation that you
- 14 greenlit genocide?
- Secretary Austin: I absolutely do not.
- Senator Cotton: For the record, I don't think Israel
- is committing genocide. I don't believe you greenlit
- 18 genocide, either. You talked a lot with Senator Reed about
- 19 Israel's responsibility to provide aid in Gaza. Why does
- 20 Israel have a responsibility to provide aid to Gaza?
- Israel was the victim of an unprovoked, vicious attack
- on October 7th. Why should they provide aid to the
- 23 aggressor nation or aggressor -- Gaza is not a nation -- to
- the aggressors on October 7th. We didn't provide aid to
- 25 Germany and Japan during World War II.



- 1 Secretary Austin: We did provide aid to and
- 2 assistance to many of the countries that we have operated
- 3 in recently.
- 4 Senator Cotton: But not in World War II. If you had
- 5 would been in George Marshall's or Dwight Eisenhower's
- 6 position in World War II, would you have wanted to provide
- 7 aid to Germany?
- 8 Secretary Austin: I really do believe, Senator, that
- 9 if they want to create a lasting effect in terms of
- stability, then I think that something needs to be done to
- 11 account -- to help the Palestinian people.
- 12 Senator Cotton: Again, I get that, but they are in
- the middle of the war. We believed that too after World
- 14 War II. That is why we had the Marshall Plan and that is
- why we rebuilt Japan. But that was after the war was won,
- 16 not in the middle of it.
- And in the meantime, like it is not Israel's
- 18 responsibility to provide aid, certainly not our
- 19 responsibility, but we are spending our tax dollars to
- 20 build this giant pier as an aid into Gaza. Who is going to
- 21 accept that aid? Who is going to be at the end of the pier
- on the shore taking aid from American forces?
- 23 Secretary Austin: That is still being worked out.
- 24 But there will be NGOs that that will help to distribute
- 25 that aid.



- 1 Senator Cotton: Hamas is in charge of Gaza. When aid
- 2 goes to Gaza, Hamas doesn't divert it or commandeer it or
- 3 steal it, it accepts it. And anybody operating in Gaza is
- 4 under the thumb of Hamas. I just think it is very ill-
- 5 considered, and I don't think it is going to end very well.
- 6 Let me move on to Ukraine.
- 7 The Biden Administration has discouraged Ukraine from
- 8 launching refinery strikes against Russia. Why is the
- 9 Biden Administration discouraging Ukraine from undertaking
- 10 some of the most effective attacks on Russia's war making
- 11 capabilities?
- 12 Secretary Austin: Certainly, those attacks could have
- 13 a knock on effect for -- in terms of the global energy
- 14 situation and -- but quite frankly, I think Ukraine is
- better served in going after tactical and operational
- 16 targets that can directly influence the current fight.
- 17 Senator Cotton: It sounds to me like the Biden
- 18 Administration doesn't want gas prices go up in an election
- 19 year based on all the other actions it has taken to drive
- 20 up gas prices further. But anyway, I want to turn to one
- 21 final point about the recruiting crisis our services face.
- the Army is the most acute. It is challenging all
- 23 services, though. I have spoken to numerous recruiters,
- 24 front line recruiters, heads of recruiting battalions. Two
- of the most common things I hear is Genesis and a lack of



- 1 medical providers to process new recruits. Do you have a
- 2 memo on your desk from the services to place a pause on
- 3 Genesis?
- 4 Secretary Austin: No, not --
- 5 Senator Cotton: Have you received that, because my
- 6 sources tell me you have received a request from the
- 7 services to pause the Genesis.
- 8 Secretary Austin: You know, I talked to the services
- 9 about -- the service secretaries about Genesis, and also
- 10 have talked to the service chiefs about Genesis as well.
- 11 And I have -- I don't have knowledge of any -- of that
- memo, but what I will tell you is that, you know, we are
- doing everything we can to improve the number of health
- 14 care providers that are available and to streamline the
- operations with Genesis.
- Now, Genesis is a, you know, it is an issue that our
- 17 recruiting force had to work through, but it is not the
- 18 sole cause of --
- 19 Senator Cotton: No, I know it is not the sole cause.
- 20 There is a lot of other causes. I just, it comes up
- 21 constantly. And just for those listening home, Genesis is
- 22 not just the first book of the Bible, it is this giant
- 23 medical records system that now catches everything that has
- ever happened to you.
- So, you know, every drill sergeant accuses recruits of



- 1 lying to their recruiters so they can get into the service.
- 2 But now Genesis catches all that. So, if you broke your
- 3 arm and you are 12 playing peewee football, Genesis knows
- 4 it. If you were prescribed an SSRI because you were
- 5 depressed when you are 13, because your parents were
- 6 getting a bad divorce, Genesis knows it.
- 7 And you got to go through a whole lot of rigmarole to
- 8 get a waiver. Now, look, we can't have psychotics join the
- 9 military, but if the kid was on an SSRI when he was 13,
- 10 does that really matter? Does that really matter? If he
- 11 broke his arm when he was 13 -- he can't have a degenerate
- bone condition, but he broke his arm.
- And I know you will say, because I have heard it
- 14 before, that there is waiver approvals here. It takes a
- long time. And like, if you are like a super gung ho
- 16 Captain America kid who wants to serve above everything
- 17 else, you will wait that time.
- But if it is going to take 120 or 150 days to join,
- when you get a job at Amazon for \$20 or \$25 an hour, you
- 20 are going to lose those people. I think you really need to
- look at the way Genesis works and the approval authority.
- 22 And even if you have approval authority, you know,
- 23 whether it is an E8 out on the front lines -- or a
- lieutenant colonel at the headquarters, you are counting on
- 25 them to take what they might see as some serious personal



- 1 risk that doesn't have a lot of reward.
- 2 That is why I think this has to be written into
- 3 policy. My time is over, but I do think this is a serious
- 4 question for all the services, and that I would encourage
- 5 you to look at it and take action sooner rather than later.
- 6 Secretary Austin: I don't disagree with you, Senator.
- 7 I have been a recruiter, and I know how important this is
- 8 to recruiters.
- 9 And so, what we need to continue to do is upgrade what
- 10 requires a waiver and make sure that we are doing
- 11 everything we can to provide enough medical professionals
- 12 to be able to shorten the time that it takes to get that
- 13 waiver.
- And so, I think there are a number of things that that
- we can do and should do, and we are doing some of those
- things. And we will continue to press on this to shorten
- the time that it takes for recruiters to get these packets
- 18 through.
- 19 Senator Cotton: Thank you.
- 20 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Cotton. Senator
- 21 Hirono, please.
- Senator Hirono: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Secretary
- 23 McCord, Secretary Austin, and General Brown, thank you very
- 24 much for your service. Senator Austin, I want to thank you
- 25 for your leadership regarding Red Hill in Hawaii, and it



- 1 was the right decision to close this massive World War II
- ² fuel storage facility.
- 3 Admiral Wade and the Joint Task Force have worked
- 4 diligently alongside the State and Federal partners to
- 5 safely remove all of the fuel from the facility in recent
- 6 months, but of course, more work remains.
- 7 What is your view regarding the Department's long term
- 8 responsibility for the environmental restoration and
- 9 remediation efforts following the closure of Red Hill, to
- 10 ensure that no contamination of the aguifer that the people
- of Oahu rely on for drinking water occurs now and in the
- 12 future attributable to military installations or actions?
- Secretary Austin: Thanks, Senator. Protecting public
- 14 health and the environment in the communities where we have
- our troops stationed is a Department priority. And, you
- 16 know, we made a promise to the citizens of Hawaii to
- 17 conduct any and all necessary environmental remediation
- 18 around the Red Hill facility.
- And we are going to live up to that promise. As you
- 20 know, as you just pointed out, last month, JTF Red Hill
- 21 completed the fueling. And so, the work has transitioned
- to the Department of the Navy now for the Red Hill closure,
- efforts. And we are going to stay focused on that.
- And, you know, I will continue to make sure that I get
- 25 briefed on this routinely, and make sure that we are doing



- 1 the right things to meet our timelines. But most
- 2 importantly, make sure that we do the right things in terms
- 3 of environmental restoration.
- 4 Senator Hirono: Thank you for your continuing
- 5 commitment, because there will be long term, I would say,
- 6 requirements as to monitoring, etcetera. So that brings me
- 7 to another question that I have for you.
- I am concerned about the Department's ability to hold
- 9 senior officials accountable following major incidents such
- 10 as the fuel leak at Red Hill and the fire onboard the USS
- 11 Bonhomme Richard.
- I am including a provision in this year's NDAA that
- would create a new investigation category to provide
- 14 consistency when there is a catastrophic incident resulting
- in a significant loss of life or billions of dollars in
- taxpayer money, to ensure those responsible are held
- 17 accountable for their actions.
- Would you be amenable to changes in this area,
- 19 especially for catastrophic incidents such as the ones that
- 20 I cited, so that really the investigation and the
- 21 responsibility issues are before the Department as opposed
- 22 to the services that are involved?
- Secretary Austin: Thank you, Senator. I have seen
- your correspondence on this issue, and I have asked my
- people to take a look at this, and certainly we will do so,



- 1 analyze it and come back and have a discussion with you on
- where we are. But I really appreciate your continued focus
- 3 on this.
- 4 Senator Hirono: Thank you very much. I have talked
- 5 about how important infrastructure is to readiness, and I
- 6 know that during the last year's posture hearing, you
- 7 agreed that the military services need to invest in
- 8 infrastructure to make sure our service members have the
- 9 facilities they need to execute their mission.
- However, even in the INDOPACOM priority theater, there
- 11 are billions in infrastructure projects in Hawaii alone and
- 12 the rest of the region, either on a service or INDOPACOM's
- 13 unfunded priority list.
- 14 Secretary Austin, how does the Department ensure the
- infrastructure maintenance and modernization needs are met
- if there are multiple critical projects in Hawaii and
- throughout the region that are not being funded in the
- 18 President's budget?
- 19 Secretary Austin: Well, there -- we have, as you know
- 20 Senator, invested a lot into infrastructure and throughout
- 21 the region. And our -- the PDI, Admiral Aquilino's request
- 22 for the Pacific Deterrence Initiative this year is some
- \$9.9 billion, and it includes infrastructure projects. And
- that is on top of the \$20 billion that we have requested
- over the last couple of years in support of the PDI.



- So, we continue to invest in this. And again, in
- 2 terms of specific projects, you know, the services will
- 3 have to continue to rank order what, you know, their
- 4 priorities are based upon, you know, what their specific
- 5 budget --what is available in their budget. But this is
- 6 very important to us, and it is something that we will
- 7 continue to work on.
- 8 Senator Hirono: Well, you testified today that tough
- 9 choices need to be made in near term readiness, which is
- 10 also making sure that our infrastructure is maintained. I
- just want to note one more thing.
- I am concerned about the cost overruns for the
- 13 Critical Drydock 3, which is the biggest infrastructure
- 14 project within the DOD replacement at Joint Base Pearl
- 15 Harbor Hickam. And despite the lessons learned from
- 16 Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, the cost of Pearl Harbors'
- drydock recently increased by over \$800 million.
- No sooner did I go and give a speech about how
- important this drydock is, that I am confronted by this,
- 20 what I consider to be a massive cost overrun. How can we
- 21 -- I mean, I just want to note that I would like to hear
- 22 from you.
- I am out of time right now, but we need to be a lot
- 24 more accurate in planning for infrastructure projects from
- 25 the beginning to enable us to better estimate how much



- 1 these costs are going to be because to go from one week to
- 2 say that, you know, this is great where we learn lessons
- from Portsmouth, and then two weeks later, it is \$800
- 4 million more.
- 5 So, Secretary Austin, I really would like to be
- 6 assured that we are going to keep track of what is going on
- 7 with this drydock infrastructure project in Hawaii, because
- 8 I have a feeling that I may be confronted with even more
- 9 costly increases. It is a statement that I am making, and
- 10 I expect to be apprized as we go forward.
- 11 Secretary Austin: Absolutely. And you mentioned that
- 12 this drydock is important. It is absolutely important.
- One of the things that happened here was that, you know, we
- 14 didn't fully appreciate the impact of COVID on the supply
- 15 chains and some other things. And so, that -- those
- 16 effects have lasted longer than we anticipated, and that is
- part of what is going on here.
- 18 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Hirono. Senator
- 19 Rounds, please.
- Senator Rounds: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Secretary
- 21 Austin, Secretary McCord, General Brown, thank you for your
- 22 service to the nation at such a time in history.
- 23 Close coordination between Congress and the
- 24 Administration is critical to making sure that our troops
- are resourced and postured in a way that deters conflict



- 1 and enables them to dominate our enemies if deterrence
- 2 fails.
- Mr. Secretary, the -- Secretary Austin, the assessment
- 4 of the DOD, NTIA led study on the electromagnetic spectrum,
- 5 which was completed last fall, was that the adoption of
- 6 dynamic spectrum sharing is the only way that the DOD can
- 7 share the portions of the critical bands it uses to defend
- 8 our country and our forces.
- 9 Developing that capability is one of my highest
- 10 priorities. I am aware of coordination between this
- 11 committee and the DOD CIO, which is centered around a
- demonstration project to investigate dynamic spectrum
- sharing being executed sometime at the end of 2025.
- I applaud the effort, but I am also aware of a
- 15 simultaneous transmit and receive capability, or STAR, that
- is ready for test and evaluation right now. Can you give
- me your commitment that you will investigate the STAR
- 18 capability and accelerate testing and evaluation if you
- 19 discover that it is promising? I can assure you that I
- 20 would work with you and the committees of jurisdiction to
- 21 address any hurdles that need to be overcome to fund such
- 22 an acceleration.
- Secretary Austin: Senator, you have my commitment
- 24 that, you know, we will investigate and make sure that, if
- there is capability there, then we will work to take



- 1 advantage of it.
- 2 But I just want to re-emphasize the point that you
- 3 made, and that is that it is really important that we have
- 4 access to the spectrum so that we can provide -- continue
- 5 to provide security for this country and that we can -- we
- 6 have the capability to enable all of our platforms here.
- 7 And so, I understand that there will continue to be a
- 8 demand from the commercial sector to access more of the
- 9 spectrum, but we have to do everything that we need to do
- 10 to make sure that we have the provisions to protect this
- 11 country.
- 12 And so, I appreciate your support. And I am also
- committed to working with the Secretary of Commerce and
- 14 with anybody else that can create a capability to allow
- 15 -- to enable that dynamic sharing. So, thanks for your
- 16 efforts on that.
- 17 Senator Rounds: Well, thank you, sir. And once
- again, I think this new capability may very well be a key
- to addressing this issue in an expedited basis, and I
- 20 appreciate your agreement to work with us on that. Thank
- 21 you, sir. General Brown, the B-21 Raider and the next gen
- 22 air dominance platform will be critical in a fight against
- 23 a near peer adversary. Can you briefly share why these
- 24 platforms are so essential to the Joint Force when it comes
- to fighting a capable enemy in a contested environment?



- General Brown: Well, we have an advancing threat.
- 2 And if you think about the areas we have been operating in
- 3 the course of the past several decades, we do not have
- 4 advanced threat. It was mostly a violent extremist or
- 5 other countries without advanced threats.
- What I see going forward is that with that advancing
- 7 threat, we have to modernize and bring in capabilities that
- 8 will not only match that threat but exceed that threat and
- 9 stay ahead of the threat. And that is why these particular
- 10 platforms are so important.
- 11 Senator Rounds: I think it says without question that
- both of these two programs need to move forward, fully
- 13 funded. Right now, I think we have identified that we are
- 14 going to purchase a minimum of 100 B-21s. I suspect that
- 15 you would agree with me that that number may very well have
- to go up if we appropriately take care of the needs that
- our men in uniform, men and women in uniform require.
- General Brown: I know in my last job, we --as the Air
- 19 Force chief, we did talk about the aspect that we may need
- to go above 100. I will defer to the Air Force, but I will
- just say that I am focused as a chairman to make sure that
- we have the joint capabilities for the force and making
- 23 sure that we are working very closely together with all the
- 24 services to bring that capability forward.
- Senator Rounds: And how important is it that NGAD be



- 1 fielded as a full program of record?
- General Brown: That is also important. You know, as
- 3 you are aware, you know, the Air Force is also looking at a
- 4 collaborative combat aircraft as well to increase capacity
- 5 at a cost and create more dilemmas for our adversaries.
- 6 Senator Rounds: Thank you. I see my time has
- 7 expired, Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
- 8 Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator Rounds.
- 9 Senator Kaine, please.
- 10 Senator Kaine: Thank you to our witnesses for your
- 11 service. I want to return to the heartbreaking tragedy in
- 12 Israel and Gaza. Israel, of course, must defend itself
- 13 against those who would annihilate it. No one asked the
- 14 question about whether the United States had a right to
- defend itself after 9/11.
- 16 Israel has that right. And that would include Hamas.
- 17 It would include Hezbollah. It would include Iran. It
- 18 would include militias connected to Iran. It would include
- 19 the Houthis. But in the days after the October 7th attack,
- 20 I offered this advice to the Israeli Ambassador, the United
- 21 States Ambassador Herzog, learn from our own mistakes and
- 22 confine your vigorous defense to a defense against Hamas,
- 23 and don't let it look like it is a war against Gazans or
- 24 Palestinians who are not the same as Hamas, who often are
- 25 under the thumb of Hamas.



- I gave advice to the Ambassador then that the world
- would be watching to see what happened. And there is
- 3 various bits of evidence that you look at to determine
- 4 whether this is a defense against Hamas or whether it is a
- 5 war against Gazans or Palestinians. First, the extent of
- 6 civilian casualties. The civilian casualties in this war
- 7 have been heartbreaking.
- And yet, because Hamas chooses to embed with civilian
- 9 populations, it is extremely difficult to defend against
- 10 Hamas without that heartbreak. Second, how you talk about
- 11 the war? Are you talking about it as a war against Hamas,
- or are you more broadly talking about it as a war against
- 13 all Gazans and Palestinians?
- In the weeks after the October 7th attack, yes, there
- was trauma. You don't necessarily say the most precise
- thing when you are traumatized, but there were too many
- statements from Israeli leadership, the President, the
- defense minister suggesting we are going to shut off all
- water, all food, all everything into Gaza, collectively
- 20 punishing Gazans who are not necessarily part of Hamas.
- 21 That is unfortunate.
- Third, the allowance of humanitarian aid, 500 trucks a
- 23 day were supplying the needs of these 2 million people into
- 24 Gaza. Aid was throttled off immediately. Water was turned
- off. Just two days ago, the amount of aid into Gaza hit



- 1 300 trucks, and yesterday it got near 500 trucks six months
- 2 into this.
- If you are not allowing what you were allowing before,
- 4 food and medicine to get to a civilian population, you are
- 5 making the situation worse, not better. There is no reason
- 6 the United States should have to build a pier in the
- 7 Eastern Mediterranean. There is no reason we should have
- 8 to airdropped supplies, often endangering people who have
- 9 to go out into the water and get them.
- 10 I applaud the President for convincing finally
- 11 President -- Prime Minister Netanyahu to open the crossing
- 12 from Erez after it took months to get them to open the
- 13 crossing from Kerem Shalom. But the pace of humanitarian
- 14 aid is insufficient. The widow of our former chair,
- 15 Senator McCain, Cindy McCain, said two days ago that we are
- on the verge of a catastrophic famine in Gaza, and we may
- 17 not be able to recover.
- 18 If you wanted to maintain a vigorous war against
- 19 Hamas, but not against Palestinians, you would protect
- 20 Palestinians from violence on the West Bank. It was
- 21 shocking to me to hear reports from our own U.S. military
- officials that settlers' violence against Palestinians on
- the West Bank is not only increasing, but in many
- instances, the violence is accompanied by escorts from IDF
- 25 reservists and Israeli border officials who are protecting



- 1 settlers committing violence against Palestinians.
- 2 My understanding is that the escort phenomenon has
- 3 abated, but the violence against Palestinians on the West
- 4 Bank has not. And finally, if you wanted to make plain
- 5 that it was a war against Gaza, not against Palestinians,
- 6 you would hold out some hope to Palestinians that they
- 7 might have a future of autonomy, as they were promised in
- 8 1948.
- 9 The world made a promise to two people in 1948, that
- there would be a state of Israel and a state of Palestine
- 11 living side by side peacefully. One promise the world has
- 12 kept. One promise the world hasn't kept. There is a
- 13 million reasons for that. There is a million reasons for
- 14 that, but the fact is, 75 years later, one promise has been
- 15 kept and one hasn't.
- And it is important for Palestinians to believe they
- 17 might have a future with autonomy. It might look different
- than 1948, but they should believe it. Instead, Israeli
- 19 leadership in their statements has essentially closed that
- off. It is so very important that we provide assistance to
- 21 Israel to allow itself to defend against those who would
- 22 annihilate it.
- It is so very important that we take dramatically more
- 24 steps to encourage Israel, to push Israel, to urge Israel
- 25 and other nations to make plain that a war against Gazans



- or Palestinians is going to make this worse. Cindy McCain
- 2 predicts that there will be a famine, a mass famine in
- 3 Gaza.
- 4 Secretary Austin, if that were to occur, if women and
- 5 children who are already dying but start to die in great
- 6 numbers because of lack of access to food or medicine, will
- 7 that improve or will that de-escalate the violence in the
- 8 region, or will that accelerate violence in the region?
- 9 Secretary Austin: It will accelerate violence, and it
- will have the effect of ensuring that there is a long term
- 11 conflict because of, you know, the Palestinian people have
- been disadvantaged to such a great degree.
- And it doesn't have to happen, I think to your point.
- 14 I think, you know, we should continue to do everything we
- 15 can, and we are doing this to encourage the Israelis to
- 16 provide humanitarian assistance, to open up more land
- 17 routes, and to and to separate the Palestinian people from
- 18 Hamas. Failure to do so, I think, would just create more
- 19 terrorist --
- Senator Kaine: And I am going to close and say, we
- 21 already see dangerous escalation. The U.S. has had to wage
- 460 strikes against the Houthis who are firing into the Red
- 23 sea. They weren't really doing that in any significant
- 24 quantity until the war in Gaza started.
- 25 And the U.S. has put our own personnel on high alert



- in the Middle East, because there is the expectation that
- 2 Iran will retaliate against Israel for an Iraqi attack on
- 3 -- for an Israeli attack on Iranian positions in Syria. We
- 4 have got to find a path to de-escalation here. The world
- 5 is depending on us to do so. Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 6 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Kaine. Senator
- 7 Sullivan, please.
- 8 Senator Sullivan: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 9 Gentlemen, thank you for your testimony. I appreciate the
- discussion of the supplemental, and I would encourage you
- 11 to continue to talk about it, not as a Ukraine aid package,
- 12 but as a package that actually builds out our own
- industrial base to protect our own country, because that is
- 14 what it is.
- 15 As you mentioned, Mr. Secretary, it is actually closer
- 16 to 60 percent of that entire bill goes directly into the
- defense industrial base. When you look at the AUKUS
- dollars, it actually unlocks about \$6 billion to build
- 19 subs, the weapons system that Xi Jinping is scared to death
- of. So, I think, you know, labeling it as Ukraine aid
- 21 isn't helpful. It should be called the Fighting
- 22 Authoritarian Aggression Supplemental or the Defense
- 23 Industrial Base Enhancement Act.
- So, I would encourage you to continue to talk about it
- in that regard, and the amount it focuses on Israel and



- 1 Taiwan. So, I think that is important, particularly this
- week with the House. I want to get to the defense budget,
- 3 which is what you are testifying here.
- Would you both agree, Mr. Chairman and Mr. Secretary,
- 5 that we are facing one of the most dangerous times in our
- 6 history since World War II?
- 7 Secretary Austin: This is one of the most complex
- 8 times that I have seen, Senator.
- 9 Senator Sullivan: General.
- General Brown: The 39 years I have been wearing
- 11 uniform, this has probably been the most complex I have
- 12 seen.
- Senator Sullivan: So, I know these are hard
- questions, but I am going to ask them. You know, the
- 15 President has put forward defense inflation adjusted cuts
- to the Department of Defense every year. Now, the chairman
- mentioned well this was a House Republicans. This is the
- 18 Commander in Chief's leadership, and he is failing on it.
- 19 Every year he puts forward Defense Department cuts during
- one of the most dangerous periods.
- 21 Right now, this budget, if it continues in the
- direction the Biden Administration is pushing, will get us
- 23 below 3 percent of GDP for our defense. We have only done
- 24 that four times since World War II. Do you think being at
- 25 3 percent of GDP, or below 3 percent of GDP for the



- 1 Department of Defense, meets the moment in terms of the
- dangers we are seeing right now? Mr. Secretary.
- 3 Secretary Austin: I think, again, operating within
- 4 the guidelines of the law --
- 5 Senator Sullivan: But I am not asking about the law.
- 6 I am just saying, if we go to below -- 3 percent or below,
- 7 do you think that meets the -- we have been there four
- 8 times. It was mostly in the late 90s when we have the so-
- 9 called peace dividend. Is 3 percent of GDP for our
- 10 Department of Defense what we need during these very
- 11 dangerous times?
- 12 Secretary Austin: No, we are -- again, we have linked
- our request to our strategy. And again, I think we had to
- 14 make some tough choices, as I said earlier --
- Senator Sullivan: General -- I am sorry to interrupt
- 16 you, Mr. Secretary. General, in your personal opinion, do
- 17 you think that below 3 percent of GDP spending is what we
- 18 need to meet these dangerous times, which we all agree are
- 19 dangerous times?
- General Brown: Well, Senator, what I really believe
- on this is that we have to get a budget on time. For the
- 22 past 15 years, we have been --
- Senator Sullivan: I agree with that. Talk to Senator
- 24 Schumer --
- 25 Senator Sullivan: We have had five years in continued



- 1 resolutions. When the budget is on time, it actually
- 2 impacts our buying power.
- 3 Senator Sullivan: I agree with that. But can you
- 4 answer my question? 3 percent of GDP -- it is pretty easy
- 5 to answer. The answer is no, right.
- 6 General Brown: Senator, as a warfighter, I don't --
- 7 Senator Sullivan: Mr. Chairman, I would like to
- 8 submit this chart for the record. It just shows where we
- 9 have been -- four times since World War II, we have been at
- 10 3 percent of GDP or below. The answer is no. I think we
- 11 all know that. This committee knows that. It is important
- 12 -- I respect both of you very much. Have a lot of
- 13 experience. But it is important to come before this
- 14 committee and tell us what you believe.
- None of you believe going below 3 percent of GDP is
- 16 good for the Department of Defense. I know that. I know
- 17 it is hard. The President clearly thinks it is good for
- 18 Department of Defense. He cuts the budget every year. It
- 19 has got to make your job really tough.
- Let me go to an area that you understand very well,
- 21 both of you, and that is deterrence with regard to Iran.
- 22 Tom Friedman, The New York Times columnist, recently
- observed that fighting through Tehran's proxies, Hamas in
- 24 Gaza, the Houthis in Yemen, Hezbollah in Lebanon, Syria,
- 25 Shia militias in Iraq, Iran is reaping all the benefits and



- 1 paying virtually no costs of the work of its proxies.
- I asked General Kurilla if he agreed with that. He
- 3 said yes, I think they are not paying the cost. That is
- 4 your CENTCOM Commander with regard to Iran. Vice Admiral
- 5 Brad Cooper mentioned on 60 minutes that the Houthis are
- 6 actually supplied -- being supplied by the Iranians,
- 7 advised by the Iranians, trained by the Iranians, and very
- 8 importantly, they are receiving targeting information on
- 9 American warships in the Red sea.
- 10 So, the Iranians are providing the Houthis targeting
- intel to shoot and sink the USS Carney and USS Eisenhower.
- 12 Both of you are, I think, very clear eyed on the threat
- that Iran poses. You have seen them killing our troops
- over the years. General, you have had an up close -- I am
- sorry, Mr. Secretary, you have seen that very up close with
- 16 the EFPs in Iraq. Why are we not sinking Iranian warships,
- intel ships that are providing targeting intel to kill
- 18 Marines and Sailors from Alaska or North Dakota?
- I mean, I find this outrageous. Why are we not doing
- 20 that? Why are we not telling the Iranians, overtly or
- 21 covertly, next time you send intel to target an American
- 22 warship through the Houthis, we will sink your ships. Why
- aren't we doing that? That is so basic to me. Mr.
- 24 Secretary, you have been very strong against Iran your
- whole career.



- 1 Secretary Austin: And I maintain the point that Iran
- 2 needs to be held accountable for what it is doing --
- 3 continues to do.
- 4 Senator Sullivan: Providing intel to kill American
- 5 sailors in the Red sea. Why don't we sink their ships?
- 6 Secretary Austin: Attacking Iran is a different issue
- 7 and I think --
- 8 Senator Sullivan: They are attacking us.
- 9 Secretary Austin: Their proxies are attacking --
- 10 Senator Sullivan: No, they are providing intel to
- 11 kill Americans. General, your advice on this, in your
- 12 personal opinion?
- General Brown: As the Secretary said, we will
- 14 continue to hold Iran accountable for much of this
- 15 activity. I can talk to you more in a classified session
- about some of the options that we are working through
- should one of our attacks -- our ships get attacked.
- 18 Senator Sullivan: This is not an unreasonable
- 19 position that I am proposing. Here is the problem, and I
- 20 have talked to the CNO of the Navy. There was this barrage
- 21 against the USS Carney -- 28 missiles and drones recently
- 22 from the Houthis.
- If one of those slipped through and sunk that ship,
- 24 the President would have pressure to go to war with Iran.
- 25 My view is we should just tell them right now, enough.



- 1 Operation Praying Mantis, I know you are both familiar with
- 2 that.
- That was very successful operation. We sank Iranian
- 4 warships when they were mining the Persian Gulf. So, I
- 5 would like to talk to you more about this in the classified
- 6 setting, but I don't think it is even a difficult decision.
- 7 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 8 Senator King: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. One of the
- 9 quotes attributed to Mark Twain, which has never been
- verified, but if he didn't say it, he should have, which is
- 11 that history doesn't always repeat itself, but it usually
- 12 rhymes.
- In the late 1930s, there was a very deliberate and
- 14 sophisticated Nazi propaganda effort in the United States
- up to and including members of Congress to affect American
- opinion and political opinion toward the Nazi regime and
- the defense of Europe. And it worked until Pearl Harbor.
- Today, Chairman McCaul and Chairman Turner in the
- 19 House have both acknowledged a very sophisticated and
- 20 concentrated Russian misinformation and propaganda attempt
- 21 here in the United States to affect our public policy
- 22 toward Ukraine.
- 23 And indeed, both of them acknowledged that this has,
- up to and including members of Congress. Do you see, Mr.
- 25 Secretary, a danger to this country from this kind of



- 1 concerted, conscious, misinformation campaign on the part
- of the Russians?
- 3 Secretary Austin: Absolutely, Senator. And that
- 4 danger increases on a daily basis. And to your point, it
- 5 is sophisticated to the degree that people don't know that
- 6 -- you know, where the, the information is coming from and
- 7 how Russia is doing these kinds of things. But, again,
- 8 there is a danger.
- 9 Senator King: Well, it is one of the vulnerabilities
- that we have is also our greatest strength, which is the
- openness of our society, the First Amendment, free speech.
- 12 The vulnerability is that our democracy is based upon
- information, and if the information stream is compromised
- 14 by a foreign actor, that endangers our country.
- One of my concerns is that it is very difficult to
- 16 defend against such attacks. We don't want to be censoring
- the internet. We don't want to be censoring free and
- 18 -- free flow of information. Our whole defense strategy in
- 19 every other area is deterrence. In other words, that is
- 20 -- deterrence is the key to our defense strategy. It has
- 21 been for 75 years. Except in cyber and misinformation.
- I would hope that you would take back to CYBERCOM and
- the NSA the necessity of a deterrent. That is the
- 24 adversary, in this case Russia, if you are going to meddle
- in our politics, in our system, in our information pool, in



- 1 a deliberate and conscious way, you will pay a price for
- 2 that. Not necessarily kinetic, but it could be cyber, it
- 3 could be sanctions, it could be others. But one of my
- 4 problems is that there doesn't seem to be a deterrent in
- 5 this field, which indeed is the new frontier of warfare.
- 6 Mr. Secretary, I hope you will take that thought back.
- 7 If deterrence works in nuclear policy, in conventional
- 8 kinetic policy, it also can work in this new frontier of
- 9 misinformation to undermine the National Security of this
- 10 country.
- 11 Secretary Austin: I will take that back and we will
- 12 take it for action. We will drill on possibilities to
- 13 create that deterrent effect that you are talking about.
- 14 Senator King: I am afraid if we don't do that, it is
- 15 just going to continue. There is no reason why it
- 16 shouldn't. It is cheap for them, and it is very damaging
- 17 to this country. With regard to Gaza, Senator Kaine laid
- out the situation very effectively. It has become apparent
- 19 -- I met with Prime Minister Netanyahu in January.
- The President has talked to him repeatedly. You use
- 21 the word encourage. It has become apparent to me that the
- 22 current government of Israel needs more than encouragement.
- 23 And I was surprised that at the very week that the World
- 24 Kitchen attack occurred and the continuing humanitarian
- crisis, that the Administration approved the transfer of



- 1 additional munitions to Israel, particularly offensive
- 2 munitions. 2,000 pound bombs are not defensive, they are
- offensive, and they are not very precision.
- 4 Why did the Administration make that decision? It
- 5 seems to me the President's hand would be strengthened
- 6 significantly if he had said, we are going to pause this
- 7 planned conveyance of these offensive weapons until we see
- 8 some serious attention to the humanitarian crisis and also
- 9 to the problem of civilian casualties.
- Secretary Austin: So, I had the opportunity to speak
- 11 with my counterpart on his attack, and I was very upfront
- in terms of, you know, how horrific this was and the fact
- that they needed to be investigated and people held
- 14 accountable.
- We are seeing some of that activity. In terms of
- 16 -- as the President engaged the Prime minister, I won't
- 17 speak to that, you know, the contents of that conversation,
- 18 but it clearly had an effect. We have seen changes in
- behavior, and we have seen more humanitarian assistance
- 20 being pushed into Gaza.
- There needs to be more still. But, again, I think,
- you know, the President's conversation did have a positive
- effect. Now, hopefully that trend will continue but that's
- left to be seen.
- Senator King: Well, again, I think all of us feel



- 1 Israel absolutely has a -- not only a right, but a
- 2 responsibility to defend itself. But it is the conduct by
- 3 which they are doing so that is actually hurting Israel.
- 4 That is what bothers me.
- 5 I consider myself a friend of Israel. And by not
- 6 separating the Palestinian civilians from Hamas, they are
- 7 playing into Hamas's hands. When you kill a civilian
- 8 child, their parents are not going to be very sympathetic
- 9 to the people that let that bomb loose.
- And my concern is that particularly when those bombs
- 11 are coming from this country, we have a responsibility as
- 12 well in terms of that -- the way that war is being
- conducted, because we are engaged also in terms of the
- 14 supply of the weapons.
- 15 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator King. Let me
- 16 recognize Senator Cramer, please.
- 17 Senator Cramer: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank you,
- 18 gentlemen, for being here and for your service to our
- 19 country. General Brown, I am going to start with you. I
- 20 am going to follow up on a number of things that my
- 21 colleagues have brought up, but I want to ask you very
- specifically, is it your best military advice to the
- 23 Commander in Chief, and the Secretary of Defense to cut
- 24 -- continue to cut the defense budget to the point where we
- are now below 3 percent of our GDP? Is that your best



- 1 military advice?
- General Brown: You know, I give more advice on our
- 3 operational capability, but --
- 4 Senator Cramer: You guys are very good at not
- 5 answering questions.
- 6 General Brown: But I will also tell you, one of the
- 7 things we will do is actually continue to advocate for the
- 8 resources required for the Joint Force. And this is an
- 9 area that I will continue to work on not only with the
- 10 -- my boss, the Secretary, but also with this committee.
- 11 Senator Cramer: Mr. Secretary, Senator Cotton asked
- 12 you about, you know, striking energy assets in Russia,
- 13 particularly refineries. Isn't -- and you sort of said
- 14 maybe there is a better place. I don't want to say that is
- what you said, but better places for them to strike. Isn't
- 16 energy -- hasn't energy become a weapon in the war in
- 17 Russia and Ukraine, and frankly, in Iran?
- In fact, regarding Iran, I think somebody said that
- 19 the position of the Administration is to make Iran pay for
- what they have done, and we will talk about, you know, some
- of those options, General, in the other session. But
- 22 aren't sanction waivers for Iran -- I mean, that doesn't
- 23 seem like a great way to make them pay.
- 24 They have now been able to use oil to build their
- 25 reserves, their financial reserves, some \$4 billion, which



- 1 is what they had at the end of the Trump Administration to
- 2 \$75 billion today. So, isn't energy, aren't energy assets
- 3 actually almost like hitting say, you know, a military
- 4 side?
- 5 General Brown: They can and will have, eventually
- 6 have an impact on a country's ability to produce military
- 7 capability. There is no question. The question is, if you
- 8 are in a fight and you are fighting for your life, is that
- 9 most important to you or is something -- can something else
- 10 be addressed that is, that can affect the battlefield, the
- 11 current battlefield, more effectively?
- 12 Senator Cramer: Okay. If I buy that, couldn't we be
- doing at least more on our part to provide some of those
- 14 much cleaner energy resources rather than letting Iran, for
- example, continue to sell to China, another adversary, and
- 16 build up their reserves?
- 17 Leaving that for a minute, I want to get to something
- 18 even more specific and something that I was planning to
- bring up before all this came up, and that is and won't
- 20 surprise either one of you, that I continue to be
- 21 concerned, and your Combatant Commanders are sounding the
- 22 alarm about the Air Force continually not only eliminating
- legacy and current ISR assets, but now future ISR assets,
- 24 with the hope that somehow lower earth orbiting satellites
- 25 are going to solve the day.



- And I know you will say, because we always hear, well,
- 2 the Combatant Commanders never have enough ISR. They will
- 3 always say they don't have enough. But their concern is
- 4 escalating along with the deterioration of our airborne ISR
- 5 assets.
- I know about the priorities, and we need to do more,
- 7 but could General Brown maybe, now that you have this
- 8 broader responsibility than just the Air Force, maybe you
- 9 could speak to that a little bit for me and help me feel
- 10 better about it, and again, we can talk about it in more
- 11 detail later.
- General Brown: Senator, I appreciate the question.
- 13 And I will just tell you, based on experience, having been
- 14 a Deputy Commander to Combat Command, Air Command
- 15 Commander, as well as a Service Chief, and now as a
- 16 Chairman, I do think about all the capabilities that we
- 17 have and ISR is one of those.
- And this, I will just say, is one of the more
- 19 contentious issues that we have across the Joint Force.
- 20 The things we are going to have to continue to do is this,
- 21 not only look at the ISR that we do have to keep that
- 22 moving, but at the same time, look at opportunities,
- 23 particularly -- and you mentioned space based capabilities.
- 24 That is going to give us access into areas we can't
- get with some of the ISR that we have today. And so it is



- 1 a combination of things of how we work together with the
- 2 Joint Force, and this is an area that I am focused on with
- 3 the Joint Chiefs and the Combat Commands to ensure that we
- 4 are making best use of the resources that we do have, the
- 5 capabilities in ISR, but I would also say all the other
- 6 capabilities that we provide for the Joint Force and how we
- 7 balance that out to make sure we are putting it in the
- 8 right place at the right time, to provide those gateways.
- 9 And so, I am having pretty deep conversations with the
- 10 combat commanders and with the Joint Chiefs on these very
- 11 topics about how do we ensure that we are identifying
- 12 areas, like ISR, that we need to continue to resource, and
- 13 how we best do that across the service and across the Joint
- 14 Force.
- 15 Senator Cramer: Earlier -- I can't remember who was
- 16 asking the questions, but you brought up CCA as a force
- multiplier. My term, not yours, but I think that is the
- 18 term commonly used. I think it was in responses to NGAD.
- But I just want to wrap up with this maybe admonition
- or -- please, please, please, as you -- whether we are
- 21 talking about CCA or we are talking about something new in
- space, we have got to find a way to move at the speed of
- 23 China.
- 24 And we have talked a little bit about that with regard
- to R&D, with regard to procurement. We have got to knock



- down some of these barriers, and please ask us for help if
- we need to do some things from a policy standpoint so that
- 3 our innovators are in the fight with you, rather than just
- 4 the three or four primes that have the same bureaucratic
- 5 traditions that, frankly, the military has. We have got to
- 6 become faster. With that, Mr. Chairman, thank you.
- 7 Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator Cramer.
- 8 Senator Warren, please.
- 9 Senator Warren: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Secretary
- 10 Austin, under your leadership, the United States has made
- 11 preventing civilian harm a top priority. You have
- 12 repeatedly said that it is both a moral and a strategic
- 13 imperative.
- I have pressed the DOD to take this issue more
- seriously for years. And in 2022, DOD issued its Civilian
- 16 Harm Mitigation and Response Action Plan, which directs the
- 17 Department to systematically take steps to prevent,
- 18 mitigate, and respond to civilian harm. Policy makes clear
- that we expect our military partners to prioritize civilian
- 20 harm prevention as well.
- Since October, Israeli strikes have killed over 30,000
- 22 Palestinians, the majority of them are women and children.
- 23 Rafah has become the latest refuge of Palestinian
- 24 civilians, is now home to more than 1.4 million people.
- Given the number of civilians there, the Biden



- 1 Administration has repeatedly urged Israel not to attack
- 2 Rafah, saying that doing so would be "a disaster.
- 3 Secretary Austin, do you think an attack on Rafah that
- 4 kills another 30,000 civilians would enhance either U.S. or
- 5 Israeli security?
- 6 Secretary Austin: Thank you, Senator. There is no
- 7 question that there have been far too many civilian
- 8 casualties in this conflict, far too many.
- 9 And what we continue to emphasize to the Israelis is
- that, you know, civilians in that battle space need to be
- 11 not only evacuated but properly taken care of once they are
- 12 evacuated out of that battle space, before anything is
- 13 contemplated.
- And, you know, this is a point that I have stress with
- 15 my counterpart on a number of occasions just recently as
- 16 yesterday -- and again, it cannot be, going forward, what
- we have seen in the past in terms of the type of activities
- 18 that we have seen in Gaza City and in Khan Yunis.
- 19 Far too many civilians have been killed as a result of
- 20 combat operations, and they need to get civilians out of
- 21 that battle space around Rafah.
- Senator Warren: All right. So, the United States has
- an important responsibility here, because we are the ones
- 24 giving the Israeli Defense Forces the bombs that they are
- using to destroy homes and hospitals and refugee camps.



- 1 At the President's direction, through his February
- 2 National Security memorandum, the Department of Defense and
- 3 the State Department are currently assessing whether Israel
- 4 is in compliance with international humanitarian law.
- 5 There are serious concerns that Israel is not complying
- 6 with the international humanitarian law.
- According to recent investigations by Plus 972 and The
- 8 Guardian, Israeli intelligence officials allege that the
- 9 IDF often deliberately prefers to wait until its targets
- 10 are at home, among their children and neighbors, to launch
- 11 a strike.
- 12 Secretary Austin, I understand that civilians are
- often at risk in a time of war, but would the United States
- 14 systematically choose to execute on military strikes that
- are more likely to kill civilians, including children?
- Secretary Austin: Absolutely not. Just the opposite.
- 17 You know, we routinely go out of our way to make sure that
- we do everything we can to minimize civilian casualties.
- 19 Even with that, even with extraordinary efforts, there will
- 20 be collateral damage and casualties from time to time. But
- 21 it is something that we really work hard to prevent.
- Senator Warren: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Secretary. U.S.
- 23 policy explicitly states that we expect our allies to meet
- the same standards that we do to prevent and mitigate
- 25 civilian harm. Israel is failing to do that in its bombing



- 1 campaign.
- 2 Under your leadership, DOD has made significant
- 3 progress in putting policies in place to protect civilians.
- 4 But we also need to push our closest allies to meet the
- 5 same standard and to cut off U.S. support if they refuse to
- 6 do so. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 7 Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator Warren.
- 8 Senator Scott, please.
- 9 Senator Scott: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank you
- 10 each of you for being here. Thank you for your service.
- 11 First, I want to talk about Homestead. I am from Florida.
- 12 The -- we watch what China's doing in Latin America.
- We watch what Russia is doing. We watch what Iran is
- 14 doing. We know we have a Chinese spy station in Cuba. I
- 15 have talked to Chairman Brown, Secretary Kendall, General
- 16 Richardson about the importance of Homestead Air Force
- 17 Base, and it is from a standpoint of power projection, and
- 18 the need to have a flying mission.
- And I think all of them have agreed the importance of
- 20 Homestead. So, Secretary Austin, do you believe that
- 21 homestead is important for power projection to Latin
- 22 American, and should we have a flying mission there? And
- will we get a flying mission there?
- 24 Secretary Austin: Homestead Air Reserve Base is
- 25 strategically located, and it provides valuable



- 1 contributions to our efforts in the SOUTHCOM AOR. And
- 2 -- we continue to be grateful for your support for
- 3 Homestead. I know that there has been questions about
- 4 whether or not we are going to close Homestead. And I can
- 5 tell you that that is not under consideration right now.
- 6 Senator Scott: Right. Number two, China. China has
- 7 elected to be our enemy. No ifs, ands, or buts about it.
- 8 We finally got through the NDAA an elimination of the
- 9 Federal Government's ability to buy Chinese drones, but I
- don't personally understand how the Department of defense
- 11 would ever buy anything made in China.
- 12 Specifically, to you, Secretary Austin, do you believe
- that we ought to be buying Chinese lighter systems to use
- on our vehicles or Chinese computers, which are connected
- 15 to our top secret networks?
- Secretary Austin: I do not. And I also -- we will
- work hard and are working hard to make sure that our supply
- 18 chains are not vulnerable to manipulation by adversaries.
- 19 So, it is important to us to make sure that we don't have,
- you know, elements from our adversaries included in our
- 21 weapons systems and repair parts and you name it. So, this
- is something that we pay very, very close attention to.
- Senator Scott: Right. So, I will take that if we
- 24 propose things where we are going to prevent DOD, our
- 25 Federal Government to buying Chinese products, you will be



- 1 supportive. Next, let's talk about Israel.
- I just got back from Israel. Met with the Prime
- 3 Minister, met with the war cabinet. I went to the Nova
- 4 Film Festival. I talked to families that lost their loved
- ones there. I went to a kibbutz that I had been to in
- 6 2019, where 63 people were murdered by Hamas. Hamas, about
- 7 half a mile from there.
- And there is a video of a young lady that was about to
- 9 be and was murdered by Hamas. I went to a house where a
- 10 mother was burned alive. I went where babies were killed.
- 11 It is disgusting.
- 12 What I found in my conversation there is that the
- 13 -- in contrast to what some of my colleagues have said, the
- 14 IDF is absolutely committed to the safety of Palestinians.
- 15 They have zero interest in killing civilians.
- And actually, they put a lot of effort into making
- 17 sure that that doesn't happen. My takeaway, this was
- 18 -- they don't understand why the Biden Administration
- doesn't try to hold Qatar accountable. Why they don't
- 20 -- because everybody believes that Qatar can get the
- 21 hostages out today. And I met with American hostage
- 22 families.
- 23 And I met with them -- you know, some have families
- 24 alive and some that have bodies still in, in Gaza. They
- 25 don't -- they there's not a lot of understanding of what



- the Biden Administration has actually done to get our
- 2 American hostages home.
- And then the last thing is that a lot of people I have
- 4 talked to don't understand why they would -- the Biden
- 5 Administration would attack Israel for the civilian deaths,
- 6 which were horrible on the humanitarian effort that was
- 7 done. We are including where the Kitchen program was done,
- 8 where even American was killed.
- 9 At the same time, the Biden Administration has done
- 10 nothing to hold anybody accountable for the 13 service
- 11 warriors death at the Kabul airport or the death of
- innocent Afghan family, killed in a U.S. drone strike
- 13 during the withdrawal.
- So, three questions, do you believe that we ought to
- demand accountability by Qatar? Should the Biden
- 16 Administration do more to get our hostages home? And
- 17 three, why do we demand -- why does the Biden
- 18 Administration demand accountability -- which actually
- 19 Israel did do an investigation, but to my understanding, we
- 20 have never done an investigation to hold anybody
- 21 accountable for the drone strike that killed an Afghan
- 22 family or do anything about the 13 service members that
- 23 died at the Kabul airport.
- Secretary Austin: Regarding the recovery of hostages
- in Israel, this has been a priority for the United States



- 1 since the very beginning. The President and all the senior
- 2 leadership have been focused on this and doing everything
- 3 possible to try to get these hostages released, and that
- 4 work continues.
- I know you have seen Director Burns go back and forth
- 6 to the Middle East, working with his counterparts on this
- 7 issue. We remain hopeful that we will see movement at some
- 8 point in the future. But this is very, very important.
- 9 And again, Hamas is responsible ultimately for, you know,
- 10 what has -- for the beginning -- for the start of this war.
- 11 This brutal attack on Israel and the killing of
- 12 Israeli citizens and Americans, it was just -- it is
- unthinkable, quite frankly. But having said that, there
- 14 have been far too many civilian casualties, and you know, I
- think there is a way to be successful operationally and
- 16 tactically, and also protect civilians.
- The two are not mutually exclusive, Senator. And I
- 18 think we just need to see a better job in terms of being
- more precise and protecting the civilian population.
- 20 Senator Scott: How about Qatar?
- 21 Secretary Austin: I am sorry?
- Senator Scott: How about Qatar holding them -- demand
- 23 accountability. I mean, they have got Hamas leaders
- 24 sitting in -- living in luxury. And the Biden
- 25 Administration, as far as I can tell, has done nothing to



- 1 hold them accountable. We have a military base.
- 2 Secretary Austin: We do have a military base there,
- 3 and it is very important to us. And Qatar has done a lot
- 4 to help get hostages released, and they continue that work.
- 5 And so, you know -- and I -- you know, I have talked
- 6 to the leadership in Oatar. I know the leadership there.
- 7 And I can tell you, they are intensely focused on making
- 8 sure that we can get hostages released as soon as possible.
- 9 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Scott. Senator
- 10 Peters, please.
- 11 Senator Peters: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Secretary
- 12 Austin, General Brown, as you know very well, the Air Force
- 13 plans to field several different types of collaborative,
- 14 combat aircraft with varying capabilities, including
- 15 surveillance, jamming, and deception.
- These CCAs, combined with both fifth and sixth
- 17 generation fighters, will certainly play a significant role
- in disrupting as well as defeating our adversaries counter
- 19 air operations in any future conflict.
- However, maintaining air superiority is also going to
- 21 require that all components, including the National Guard,
- 22 train with CCAs in real world training environments. These
- training opportunities found in locations like we have in
- 24 Michigan, the National All Domain Warfighting Center, I
- 25 think will be likely to play a very key role in realizing



- 1 that potential.
- So, my question for both of you, Secretary Austin and
- 3 then General Brown, with this in mind, how can active duty,
- 4 reserve and quard components, best prepare for CCA
- 5 integration and training, given the near term acquisition
- of these uncrewed autonomous systems that we are going to
- 7 see in the near future. Secretary Austin, if you would
- 8 answer first, please.
- 9 Secretary Austin: Well, as you would imagine,
- 10 Senator, I remain focused on making sure that we have the
- 11 right mix of capabilities to execute our strategy. And I
- 12 will just speak to the point that the CCA capability is
- 13 really, really important, and it will ensure that we
- 14 maintain a competitive edge in the future. And this is
- 15 something that our Air Force has been working on for quite
- 16 some time.
- And we are asking to invest in this, continue to
- invest in this in this budget. But your specific question
- 19 about the training of reserve pilots, you know, perhaps I
- will let the chairman speak to that, because he is a pretty
- 21 good F-16 pilot and understands that -- the training
- 22 requirements, very, very well.
- But I would just emphasize that this is a tremendous
- 24 capability. We are investing in the right things. And the
- total force at some point needs to have that capability.



- 1 Senator Peters: Thank you. General Brown.
- General Brown: Senator Peters, thanks for the
- 3 question. And as -- I think about the Joint Force -- as a
- 4 joint warfighter, I often think and address the total force
- 5 and its active guard, reserve, and our civilians.
- 6 And in my role as -- my previous role as an Air Force
- 7 Chief, as we started the path on collaborative combat
- 8 aircraft, we looked at it from a total force perspective
- 9 and will apply that capability to make sure it is in all
- 10 three components across United States Air Force.
- I would also add, as we go down the path of uncrewed
- 12 systems, not only in the air but maritime and other areas,
- 13 how we leverage that capability with our -- aspects of Air
- 14 Force will be most important to ensure we are able to, you
- know, have the full capability, you know, not only from our
- 16 active force, but also from our guard and reserve as well.
- 17 Senator Peters: Right. Well, General Brown, as a
- 18 former fighter pilot, you know better than anyone that
- 19 aerial refueling is a foundation of global mobility and
- 20 power projection for the U.S. Air Force.
- 21 And I am thrilled that Michigan will continue to
- 22 support this mission as we welcome a squadron of 12 KC-46
- 23 refueling tankers to Selfridge Air National Guard Base.
- 24 The capabilities of the KC-46 will support our current and
- 25 future fighter and bomber missions for decades to come.



- 1 And I think their value to the Joint Force was again
- 2 highlighted in last year's multinational mobility exercise,
- 3 Mobility Guardian '23. But my question for you, General
- 4 Brown, is what strategic role do you see the KC-46 is
- 5 playing in the Indo-Pacific, and how will they really
- 6 contribute to our broader National Security goals?
- 7 General Brown: Well, as you highlight the -- our
- 8 tankers are strategic assets, and it actually allows us to
- 9 be able to move combat power around the world like no other
- 10 country and -- to include the Indo-Pacific.
- And so, what it does is it increases our combat reach
- 12 and our combat effectiveness with these tankers. And
- 13 having flown the KC-46, it is an outstanding airplane. It
- 14 arises where -- you know, bring it in on, we are learning
- 15 some things about the airplane.
- But, as you highlight, Mobility Guardian last year was
- a great opportunity for us to show not only what we could
- do with the KC-46, but with the rest of our mobility force
- in support of a potential conflict in the Indo-Pacific.
- Senator Peters: Thank you, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr.
- 21 Chairman.
- 22 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Peters. For the
- 23 knowledge of everyone, the first of two votes has begun.
- 24 And let me recognize Senator Tuberville.
- Senator Tuberville: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good



- 1 morning, gentlemen. How are you all? Secretary Austin,
- 2 glad to have you back. You look like you are in good
- 3 playing shape. So, I know you have had a tough couple of
- 4 months, but we are glad you are back.
- 5 Secretary McCord don't go to sleep onus over there,
- 6 and I am going to ask you a question. It is my
- 7 understanding, the work that we have done, my staff, we
- 8 have spent \$300 billion since 2014 in Ukraine. Does that
- 9 sound about right to you? I know that is before your time.
- 10 Mr. McCord: That does sound high to me. We did about
- 11 \$300 million a year for Ukraine for a number of years. And
- 12 then just in the last two years, we have done about \$40.
- 13 So, if you are talking whole of Government, it might be
- 14 -- I would have to check. But for DOD, that does sound
- 15 high.
- Senator Tuberville: Yes. Well, my staff looked into
- it. It is about \$300 billion, their best guesstimate.
- Right now, we are we are printing or borrowing \$80,000 per
- 19 second. \$4.6 million a minute.
- We can't sustain that much longer. We got to find the
- 21 best ways to spend our money. The DOD Inspector General
- 22 has said that there is 50 criminal investigations going on
- 23 right now from money sent to Ukraine.
- By the way, one of the most corrupt countries in the
- world. Are you familiar with that, Secretary Austin?



- 1 Secretary Austin: What I am familiar with is that we
- 2 have given our Inspector General the access that he needs
- 3 to be able to exercise oversight. And we have just
- 4 increased his authorization in terms of number of people to
- 5 have forward there.
- 6 That is really important. But in terms of monies,
- 7 specific monies that are being provided to Ukraine, we
- 8 don't -- as you know, Senator, we don't provide money. We
- 9 provide, security assistance in a way of equipment,
- 10 munitions, and that sort of stuff.
- 11 And we replenish -- when we replenish the things that
- 12 we have taken out of our own stock to provide to Ukraine,
- that work comes through our industrial base. You know,
- our, you know, companies in Alabama are helping to create
- 15 the weapon systems to replace those systems that we
- 16 provided to Ukraine.
- 17 Senator Tuberville: But I want to --
- 18 Secretary Austin: In terms of specific cases that the
- 19 IG may be referring to, I don't have knowledge of that.
- Senator Tuberville: Yes. I also want to remind you,
- 21 we are building munitions in our country and in Alabama we
- do build guite a few, boats, submarines, missiles, and
- those things. But we do spend a lot of money out of the
- 24 country on munitions, because our industrial base is not
- what -- near what it used to be. General, can Ukraine win?



- 1 Secretary Austin: Yes, yes.
- 2 Senator Tuberville: And what does that look like?
- 3 Secretary Austin: Well, what we have said all along
- 4 is we want to see Ukraine remain a sovereign, independent,
- 5 and democratic state that has the ability to defend its
- 6 sovereign territory and deter aggression. And that has
- 7 been our aim from the very beginning, and it remains our
- 8 aim. But yes, they can be successful.
- 9 Senator Tuberville: I heard Secretary Blinken say
- 10 last week in Brussels that Ukraine will soon be a NATO. Do
- 11 you agree with that?
- Secretary Austin: That is the goal of the NATO
- 13 members is to at some point bring Ukraine into NATO. And
- 14 that is certainly something that Ukraine wants to see.
- 15 Senator Tuberville: If you are Russia, would you want
- 16 that? I am just asking. I mean, we are playing games with
- 17 Russia right now. I just want to understand why we would
- 18 do that.
- 19 Secretary Austin: Certainly, if I was Russia, I would
- 20 not want that, Senator. I would also not want Finland and
- 21 Sweden to be a part of NATO, and they are. And the reason
- that they are is because Putin invaded his neighbor.
- And, you know, without provocation, without
- 24 justification. And so, that is why we want -- well, that
- is where we are where we are. And, you know, instead of



- 1 making things better for himself, he enlarged -- he had the
- 2 effect of enlarging NATO, which obviously creates worse
- 3 conditions for him.
- 4 Senator Tuberville: Do we have 12 CIA bases in
- 5 Ukraine? Can you answer that in this setting?
- 6 Secretary Austin: CIA bases? Before --
- 7 Senator Tuberville: I got this out of The New York
- 8 Times, which I don't read very often, but --
- 9 Secretary Austin: I will defer that question to the
- 10 Director of the CIA, Senator.
- 11 Senator Tuberville: All right. Thank you. General
- 12 Brown, just a quick question. I had the opportunity to
- travel bases all over the world since I have had this job
- 14 three months -- or three years. Our morale is not very
- 15 good.
- Our recruiting is really dropping. What are you doing
- to help solve that problem? We need a strong military.
- 18 And a lot of them tell me, they say basic, Coach, listen,
- we are taking all these classes.
- It has nothing to do with killing our adversary. It
- 21 is about getting along with each other. And I can
- 22 understand part of that. But we also need a killing
- 23 machine. What is your answer to that?
- General Brown: Well, as I said in my opening
- 25 statement, honing our warfighting skills has primacy in all



- 1 we do. And part of building a joint warfighting team is
- 2 being able to build a team. And I know you are fully aware
- of that based on your background.
- 4 And so, it is the work that we do with each one of
- 5 those service members to bring them and give them all the
- 6 opportunity and full potential to make this most lethal
- 7 combat, credible force in the world.
- 8 Senator Tuberville: How do we stop people from
- 9 getting out of the military?
- 10 General Brown: Senator, I will tell you, I can give
- 11 you the numbers, but our retention right now across all the
- 12 services is really good. Our recruiting is --
- 13 Senator Tuberville: I would love to see that.
- General Brown: Our recruiting is also trending up
- 15 here. In the course of the past several weeks, I have sat
- 16 down with recruiters from all the various services. I went
- to a military entrance processing station here to talk to
- 18 them about their process as well.
- Genesis was highlighted earlier. It is a system, and
- there is some things we can do better. And I gave them
- 21 some feedback while I was here.
- 22 And so, recruiting is on the upswing. And the thing I
- 23 would -- last thing I will close on is, we need to talk
- 24 about the value of service and talk about what it is to
- wear the uniform, and the great opportunity, whether you



- 1 spent four years or four decades, is really important.
- 2 And what serving in our military or serving at all
- 3 within our nation and the impact it can have. And I think
- 4 that those are things that we can continue to do together.
- 5 Senator Tuberville: And I totally agree with you.
- 6 Our military is about people. It is not really about
- 7 machines and all those things. It is about people. So,
- 8 thank you.
- 9 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Tuberville.
- 10 Senator Rosen, please.
- 11 Senator Rosen: Well, thank you, Chairman -- Chairman
- 12 Reed. And thank you, Ranking Member Wicker is not here,
- 13 but we thank him in his absence.
- And I want to thank Secretary Austin, Secretary
- 15 McCord, and, of course, General Brown for being here, for
- 16 testifying, and for all your service and hard work. I want
- to start to talk a little bit about Israel and defending
- 18 against Iran, because the October 7th terrorist attack on
- 19 Israel must never be allowed to take place again.
- The U.S. security assistance to Israel must therefore
- 21 continue unimpeded. But Israel's security has only become
- 22 more complicated in recent weeks and months, as it not only
- works to defeat Hamas and free the hostages, but also faces
- 24 frequent threats and attacks by Iran and its proxies like
- 25 Hezbollah and of course so many others.



- So, Secretary Austin, beyond the House finally passing
- the Senate passed supplemental security package, which I am
- 3 fighting for, what more can be done to help Israel defend
- 4 itself, including from what are reportedly imminent threats
- 5 from Iran?
- 6 Secretary Austin: We are doing a lot, Senator. And
- 7 first of all, thanks for your support for the supplemental.
- 8 And like you, I hope, sincerely hope that we can get this
- 9 across the goal line in the near future here.
- The chairman and I talk to our counterparts frequently
- and assess what additional things that we could be doing to
- 12 help Israel, try to understand, you know, what their
- priorities are, and our direction of travel is.
- And again, we do in those conversations, talk about
- 15 the necessity to protect civilians, as you would expect,
- 16 and to provide humanitarian assistance. But we are doing
- everything we can to make sure that we get them what they
- 18 need, as quickly as possible. And again, I would expect
- that things would, as the nature of this fight begins to
- 20 change to become a more precision fight, their requirements
- 21 will -- should change a bit.
- 22 And so, we will stay abreast of their needs, and we
- will continue to provide security assistance as quickly as
- 24 we can. But we remain committed to helping Israel defend
- itself, but we expect that they, you know, would execute



- 1 operations responsibly.
- 2 And again, these are constant conversations that we
- 3 have.
- 4 Senator Rosen: Thank you. I want to move on to,
- 5 Secretary McCord, and talk about remote bases and incentive
- 6 pay/ and, of course, General Brown, you know, about Creech
- 7 Air Force Base a little bit outside of Las Vegas, remote.
- But Secretary McCord, I want to ask you about this
- 9 issue facing Nevada service members stationed at Creech Air
- 10 Force Base and at Naval Air Station Fallon, and of course,
- 11 everyone who is stationed at other rural or remote
- installations who have to commute many, many miles to get
- 13 to the base from where they live.
- 14 Creech and Fallon have very limited housing nearby, so
- the vast majority live either in Las Vegas or in the Reno
- 16 region, respectively, each or both about an hour away. It
- is an even longer commute for Creech Airmen who have to
- drop off their kids for childcare, utilize other services
- 19 at Nellis Air Force Base, which is on the opposite end of
- 20 town.
- So, Secretary McCord, given the long travel distances
- 22 and, of course, the challenges that servicemembers have to
- 23 face when they travel these distances between their home
- 24 and their duty station, is the Department considering
- 25 providing a stipend to alleviate the cost?



- 1 And if not, how can Congress ensure that it does? We
- 2 have a lot of challenges, and our remote bases is just one.
- Mr. McCord: Senator, I will need to consult with my
- 4 colleagues in Personnel and Readiness as well, who will
- often make the final recommendation to the Secretary and
- 6 where we might go on benefits that we are authorized to do.
- 7 And, of course, we need to work with the committee if
- 8 it is not something we have the authority to do. First
- 9 things we tend to look at, of course, are housing costs in
- 10 the area where you are stationed.
- 11 You know, in some cases there is a CONUS COLA. Your
- 12 issue is a little more unique to a couple phases, and I
- don't know that we have a particular proposal on the table
- working, but I will check with my colleagues and get back
- 15 to you.
- Senator Rosen: Thank you. We will look forward to
- 17 that. And I want to continue with you, Secretary Austin,
- on some of these challenges that our servicemen and women
- 19 have with affordable housing and childcare, because in
- order to build a resilient military force, we have to meet
- 21 the critical needs of service members' families.
- Two of the greatest areas they face in these
- challenges are affordable housing, like I said, affordable
- 24 childcare. So, what additional authorities or funding does
- 25 the Department of Defense need to improve this access to



- 1 affordable housing and really importantly, affordable
- 2 childcare?
- When we talk about Creech, those drones go 24 hours a
- 4 day, 365 days a year. They need childcare. And so how do
- 5 we ensure that our service members can fully focus on their
- 6 duties?
- 7 Secretary Austin: Regarding housing, as you may have
- 8 heard me say earlier, Senator, we -- in terms of family
- 9 housing, we are investing -- we are asking to invest some
- 10 to \$2 billion in this budget.
- And then, \$1.1 billion in unaccompanied housing. And
- 12 it is important to note that \$171 million is being carved
- out for oversight of our housing efforts. So, this is very
- 14 important. We are also, you know, increasing the basic
- 15 allowance for housing. We have increased the BAH some 20
- 16 percent since 2023.
- And I think that is material. That is meaningful to
- our troops. And I go out and talk to them about it and
- 19 they really appreciate that. So, thanks for your support
- in that regard. Your comments on childcare, I could -- I
- 21 absolutely agree with.
- Just had our senior enlisted leaders together and we
- 23 meet on occasion to talk about what is important to the
- 24 force, and this is one area that they continue to raise
- 25 that, you know, we need to work together to improve, and we



- 1 have made some improvements. We have provided additional
- 2 assistance in terms of helping them with childcare fees.
- We are investing in childcare facilities, you know,
- 4 some -- I think some \$4 billion or so that we are asking
- 5 for to -- for new childcare facilities in the '25 budget.
- 6 And also, we are investing in the quality of the workforce.
- We, you know, we have seen that the more we can do to
- 8 recruit the right -- a better quality of workforce, is
- 9 going to continue to help us. And so, we have invested in
- 10 that as paying dividends. We need to do more.
- 11 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Rosen.
- 12 Senator Rosen: Thank you very much.
- 13 Chairman Reed: Senator Budd, please.
- 14 Senator Budd: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank
- 15 you, gentlemen, for being here. Mr. Secretary, in your
- written testimony, you state that, and I quote, "the
- 17 Department continues to prioritize investments in our
- 18 activities and infrastructure to reinforce security and
- 19 stability in the Indo-Pacific region."
- So, I am all about prioritization, but it is hard to
- 21 square that when the Department has done so and properly
- 22 prioritized deterrence in the Indo-Pacific, when we are
- told that there is at least \$11 billion in unfunded
- 24 requirements for the INDOPACOM.
- Over the weekend, this committee received a letter



- 1 from Secretary McCord in fulfillment of your, Mr.
- 2 Secretary, responsibility to submit a report that
- 3 prioritizes matters identified as unfunded priorities by
- 4 the senior military officers of the services and combatant
- 5 commands.
- 6 So, Mr. Secretary, is there a reason that you chose
- 7 not to rank prioritize the list of unfunded priorities
- 8 submitted to this committee?
- 9 Secretary Austin: Our most pressing priority
- 10 currently, Senator, is to try to get the supplemental pass.
- 11 And if we can get that through, I think that will help us
- in a number of ways. And so, I certainly appreciate the
- 13 Senate's help in terms of, you know, the bill that you
- 14 passed, and I would hope that we would see some progress on
- 15 this going forward.
- Our commanders are required by law to submit unfunded
- 17 priority list. We encourage and require commanders, and
- 18 service chiefs, and secretaries, to invest in their base
- 19 budget. What? You know what, what's needed to, to make
- sure that we can maintain a credible fighting force.
- 21 And this year, we chose to invest in readiness, and
- 22 also in taking care of our people. And that caused us to
- 23 make sure -- they have to make some choices about
- 24 modernization for, you know, for the longer term. But
- 25 those are choices that I think with a higher top line in



- 1 the future, we can certainly recover from.
- Senator Budd: Thank you, Mr. Secretary. I want to
- 3 cut in. Now, you mentioned that it is required by law.
- 4 That is actually section 222(a) of Title 10. And I would
- 5 just like to point out that it requires rank
- 6 prioritization, and that was not ranked with priority.
- 7 And the letter that this committee received further
- 8 states that he, meaning you, Mr. Secretary, has determined
- 9 it is not necessary to fund these programs in Fiscal Year
- 10 2025 to execute the defense strategy at an acceptable level
- 11 of risk.
- 12 So, my question you with Secretary is what is an
- 13 acceptable level of risk to you as described in this
- 14 letter?
- Secretary Austin: Well, you know, and as you may have
- 16 heard me say earlier, Senator, we go through great pains to
- 17 link our budget request directly to our strategy.
- And so, we are confident that we can execute the
- 19 strategy with the things that we have asked for, even
- though we have had to make some tough choices because of.
- You know, a top line has been mandated. So, again, I
- think we have every ability to execute the strategy.
- 23 Certainly, in the out years we are going to need an
- increase in top line. And we certainly would appreciate
- 25 Congress's support in that endeavor.



- 1 Senator Budd: Thank you, Secretary. General Brown,
- 2 again, thank you for being here. Would you agree that
- 3 ships, aircraft, munitions form the basis of military
- 4 capacity, capability?
- 5 General Brown: Well, Senator, thanks for the
- 6 question. I think there is two parts that, yes, that
- 7 capability is important, but it is just as important to
- 8 have our service members.
- 9 Senator Budd: Thank you for --
- 10 General Brown: Every one of those is defense.
- 11 Senator Budd: Thank you for including them. I
- 12 appreciate that. So here is what is concerning me about
- that first part, ships, aircraft, munitions, of course, in
- 14 addition to our all-important service members.
- I am a little bit confused because the budget request
- 16 simultaneously divests ships and aircraft while making
- smaller than expected buys of newer platforms. And another
- 18 concern is that it leaves slack in the production lines of
- 19 critical munitions. So, if I had to take our best aviator,
- and perhaps General, you are one of those.
- 21 And we had to put them up against our adversaries'
- best aviators, I would take our guys, our men and women, 10
- out of 10 times. But at some point, any conflict becomes a
- 24 numbers game. It becomes about mass.
- So, if China were to decide to invade Taiwan next year



- instead of 2027 or 2035, are you concerned, General, at all
- that we are leaving ourselves with a massive capacity gap?
- General Brown: Senator, one of the things I focus on
- 4 as a chairman and as a warfighter is to be ready at all
- 5 times, no matter what because you can't predict the future,
- 6 but we have a responsibility to shape the future, and that
- 7 is why we are here to testify on this budget. It is also
- 8 the reason why, you know, for example, the multi-year
- 9 procurement that was put out in the '24 NDAA is so
- 10 important.
- 11 And to be able to continue that with consistent
- 12 funding in the industrial base, so we don't have that slack
- in the system. And so, getting the budgets on time help to
- decrease that slack, to increase the trust and bring down
- the cost, and to keep it in the hands of our warfighters
- 16 much faster than we do today.
- 17 Senator Budd: Thank you, General. Just briefly, the
- 18 committee heard -- and you and I have talked about the F-
- 19 15, the Strike Eagle. The committee heard from the
- 20 Commander of INDOPACOM that there is a role for Strike
- 21 Eagles in the scenario in INDOPACOM.
- Now the head of NORTHCOM told this committee just
- 23 recently, in many ways that the F-15 Strike Eagle is
- unmatched air to ground, and in many ways it is unmatched
- 25 air to air. It is a phenomenal -- it has a phenomenal



- 1 radar that can pick out low, slow moving, and also low
- 2 radar cross-sections such as drones or other threats like
- 3 cruise missiles. Do you agree with their assessments,
- 4 General?
- 5 General Brown: The F-15 Strike Eagle is a very
- 6 capable platform, I would agree.
- 7 Senator Budd: Mr. Chairman, thank you. I keep
- 8 highlighting these issues, Mr. Chairman, because the Air
- 9 Force plans to divest 26 of these Strike Eagles, at the
- same time buying less than expected F-15 EXs and F-35s.
- Meanwhile, China is rapidly expanding their air force.
- 12 So, I am seriously concerned about the growing fighter gap.
- 13 Thank you for the additional time. And thank you,
- 14 gentlemen, for being here.
- 15 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator Budd. Senator
- 16 Kelly. And we are in a vote, so if you would adhere to
- 17 five minutes, it would be much appreciated.
- 18 Senator Kelly: I will. Senator Budd, fantastic
- 19 question. I am going to have some follow-ons to your
- 20 question with General Brown.
- So, General, on the munitions, so the war in Ukraine
- 22 has exposed real concerns about our industrial base. And
- even during this limited conflict, that is an air conflict,
- industry is struggling to produce the number of munitions
- that we need even to replenish our stores.



- 1 And if we had a conflict with a peer adversary, we
- 2 would expend munitions at -- possibly at a higher rate than
- 3 we are seeing with Ukraine -- in a higher rate than they
- 4 might be able to be replaced.
- So, it is clear that more needs to be done to prepare
- 6 our defense industrial base for a possible future conflict.
- 7 General, last year, I asked your predecessor about the
- 8 importance and impact of multi-year procurement on
- 9 replenishing our munitions stockpiles.
- 10 So, General, how have the multi-year procurements that
- 11 we passed out of this committee impacted our munitions
- 12 stores to date?
- General Brown: Well, they will have an impact. The
- 14 challenges that came -- the NDAA in '24 gave us the multi-
- 15 year procurement. We didn't get a budget for '24 until 170
- 16 days in. But I do see the opportunity going forward and
- the future of how multi-year procurement will assist us
- 18 first to create a concept demonstrable to industry.
- So, industry then can get facilities, get a workforce.
- 20 Gives us some consistency, which builds trust, which brings
- 21 down costs. And then there is a steady stream of
- 22 munitions. And these are the things we need to work on,
- you know, in addition to get the budget on time. All those
- 24 together are going to help us increase our stocks.
- Last thing I would add to that, you know, the



- 1 supplemental that has been talked about several times
- 2 today, that doesn't only help our partners in Ukraine, it
- 3 helps to build out a defense industrial base that will help
- 4 us in the future to make sure we have the capacity
- 5 ammunition that we will require for any future contingency.
- 6 Senator Kelly: Okay. So, beyond what you just
- 7 mentioned in the supplemental, is there anything else we
- 8 could be doing to make sure we have the right types and
- 9 quantity of munitions going forward?
- General Brown: Well, you know, I guess the other
- 11 piece that I would talk to you about is having gone out to
- 12 visit some of our industry partners just recently, one of
- things we talked about is the workforce.
- And, you know, that can be a long lead item, to make
- 15 sure we have the engineers, the skilled workforce to bring
- in that capability. And that is why consistent funding and
- 17 all that, so you can actually -- you know, once they have
- that workforce, they can maintain that workforce, to
- 19 continue to move forward as well.
- Senator Kelly: All right. Well, thank you. Separate
- 21 subject, drones, the drone problem. Incursions on military
- 22 installations have gone up and is a real threat to our
- National Security. I think some of it is, you know,
- 24 hobbyists, but there are also foreign actors that are
- 25 certainly involved here.



- In December, we saw a large number of drone incidents
- 2 at Langley. We still don't know who was behind those. We
- 3 had an F-16 about a year and a half ago in the Barry
- 4 Goldwater range strike a drone. Not a lot of damage to the
- 5 F-16.
- If it would have went down, the intake, General, as we
- 7 both know, that could have been catastrophic for that
- 8 airplane and possibly the crew member on board if he
- 9 couldn't get out. And we see consistent incursions around
- 10 sensitive Government facilities.
- 11 So, General, you know, why are the current drone
- detection and defeat systems that we currently have, why
- are they failing? And could you maybe go into why we need
- 14 to continue to -- why we continue to field these outdated
- measures?
- General Brown: Senator, one of the things we have to
- 17 continue to work on is to continue to understand the
- 18 technologies moving forward and then move at the same pace,
- 19 as it was highlighted. We do have to move faster.
- If you go back to what happened in December, one of
- 21 the things I did as a chairman was establish a cross-
- functional team that wasn't just from the military, but
- 23 also with the interagency, to work together on this
- 24 particular problem set.
- Because it is a combination of factors. It is not



- only the detection, but it is the defensive systems that
- 2 you use and how those may impact aviation and other areas.
- 3 And so, it is an area that we collectively have to continue
- 4 to work on, not only here in defense here, in the United
- 5 States, but also in our forward locations where we have
- 6 many of our service members deployed.
- 7 Senator Kelly: Okay. Well, we are prepared to work
- 8 with you on that to make sure we have the right technology
- 9 moving forward that we could do more to solve this problem.
- 10 So, thank you, General. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Right on
- 11 time..
- 12 Chairman Reed: Thank you. Right on time, Senator
- 13 Kelly. L.D., you crossed it. Senator Schmitt, we are
- 14 trying to adhere to five minutes because of the votes.
- 15 Senator Schmitt: Okay. That is what happens when you
- 16 are last, right, on this dais.
- 17 Chairman Reed: Yes, sir.
- 18 Senator Schmitt: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Secretary
- 19 Austin, the United States has appropriated \$112 billion
- 20 previously for Ukraine aid. \$60 billion in the
- 21 supplemental that is being considered. Based on this
- 22 budget, am I to assume then that as of September 30th,
- there will be no more Ukraine aid from the United States?
- 24 Secretary Austin: This request takes us out through
- 25 the end of month September.



- 1 Senator Schmitt: Right. But there is no money, so
- 2 there -- I can only be left to assume one of three things.
- One is the war is over, two or B, the United States won't
- 4 be allocating any more dollars, or C, that this is a
- 5 dishonest request.
- So, I guess the question is, are we going to -- it is
- 7 not in this, but we are going to get another supplemental
- 8 because members of this committee had been told there could
- 9 be another request for \$100 billion.
- 10 So, I guess I am just trying to understand the
- 11 totality of the request of the American people for this war
- 12 that does not seem to be represented in this request.
- Secretary Austin: Well, I assure you that the request
- 14 is not dishonest, Senator. It is based upon, for this
- 15 Fiscal Year, what we see Ukraine needs and our ability to
- 16 provide security assistance and replenish our stocks. And
- 17 again, this is not -- this goes through our industrial --
- 18 Senator Schmitt: I understand the argument, but I
- 19 would also make the argument that the weapons that are
- 20 being procured for Ukraine aren't necessarily the weapons
- 21 that our industrial base would produce to defend the United
- 22 States, or even in the Indo-Pacific. Those are more long
- 23 range fires. That is really not what Ukraine needs.
- And so, with an industrial base that does not have the
- 25 capacity to do all of these things, we are making decisions



- 1 about what is produced and what is sold, and those may not
- 2 be in the interest of the United States. I mean, do you
- 3 understand the point?
- 4 Secretary Austin: I do, Senator. And I think you are
- 5 right. I think, you know, there are munitions that we will
- 6 need for a peer competitor fight that we are not using in
- 7 Ukraine right now. But having said that, Ukraine needs air
- 8 defense capabilities, weapons systems and interceptors. It
- 9 needs artillery munitions.
- 10 And of course, our industrial base produces all of
- 11 that, and we have worked to expand our capacity in our
- 12 industrial base to produce anti-tank weapons systems, you
- 13 know --
- 14 Senator Schmitt: I appreciate the point. I don't
- mean to cut you off. I just, as you have heard, I have
- 16 limited time. I just want to get through a couple more
- 17 questions. So, what does victory look like for Ukraine?
- 18 How do you define victory?
- 19 Secretary Austin: You may have heard me say this
- 20 earlier, Senator, but we have said from the very beginning
- 21 that what we want to see is a Ukraine that is a democratic
- 22 country, that has -- that is independent and has the
- 23 ability to protect its sovereign territory, to defend its
- 24 sovereign territory, and to deter aggression.
- Senator Schmitt: Does that mean Crimea is part of



- 1 Ukraine?
- 2 Secretary Austin: Crimea is a part of Ukraine.
- 3 Senator Schmitt: Well, okay. Right. But in order
- 4 for the war to be over, doe Ukraine have to control Crimea?
- 5 Secretary Austin: In terms of how things transition,
- 6 going forward, you know, I would not, want to predict what
- 7 President Zelensky will decide.
- 8 Senator Schmitt: I think part of the problem, with
- 9 all due respect, is that this Administration has not
- 10 articulated what an exit strategy is. To me, this is a
- 11 blank check for a war that, without any clearly defined
- 12 goals, will be endless.
- 13 And that is -- so the skepticism among -- I didn't
- 14 vote for the supplemental because I don't think that we
- 15 have -- we don't have adequate controls on how the money is
- 16 being spent. Victory hasn't been defined.
- So, for America's interests, I understand America's
- interest, we are continuing to head down this road, and now
- we are getting a budget request that doesn't -- isn't
- 20 reflective of the Administration's, for however long it
- 21 takes, statement.
- So that is part of the objection. I guess one of the
- issues, too, is and I want to make sure I am clear, is it
- 24 the Administration's position that Ukraine should be
- 25 admitted into NATO?



- 1 Secretary Austin: It is NATO position overall that --
- 2 Senator Schmitt: No, the United States of America.
- 3 What is the Administration's position on Ukraine's
- 4 admission to NATO?
- 5 Secretary Austin: I think you have heard the
- 6 President say that -- and of course, NATO has an open door
- 7 policy. So, all of the countries have worked towards --
- 8 Senator Schmitt: I am really not trying to put you in
- 9 a weird spot. I just heard Secretary Blinken say, or maybe
- it was a mistranslation, so I am just looking for clarity.
- 11 If it is the position of the United States of America that
- 12 Ukraine should be admitted into NATO?
- Secretary Austin: Was that question as to whether or
- 14 not they should be admitted right now or in the future?
- 15 Senator Schmitt: Either, or.
- Secretary Austin: Well, right now they are in a war,
- 17 Senator --
- 18 Senator Schmitt: Right, so that would be a disastrous
- 19 result because we would go to war. Right. But let's say
- 20 the war ends tomorrow, or September 30th based on this
- 21 budget -- in September 30th. Is it the position of this
- 22 Administration that Ukraine should be admitted into NATO?
- Secretary Austin: It is unlikely that the war will
- 24 end on September 30th, but again, it is the goal of the
- 25 alliance to bring Ukraine into the alliance at some point



- 1 in the future.
- Senator Schmitt: All right. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 3 I am out of time. Thank you.
- 4 Chairman Reed: Thank you, Senator. Senator
- 5 Duckworth, please.
- 6 Senator Duckworth: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Let me
- 7 just say that a free, independent, democratic Ukraine that
- 8 can defend itself is in America's national interest.
- 9 And in fact, should Russia overrun Ukraine, it will
- 10 not stop with Ukraine and then Article V of NATO will be
- 11 invoked, bringing U.S. troops. So, this is about keeping
- 12 U.S. troops out of a war in Europe. Good morning to our
- 13 witnesses.
- 14 Secretary Austin, I want to applaud your engagement in
- the Indo-Pacific. Your nine official visits to the region
- 16 underscores the United States deep commitment to our allies
- and partners.
- And it is so important that the Department of Defense
- 19 continues to make the region a priority for investments,
- 20 including in Guam, Hawaii, and addressing contested
- 21 logistics in the region.
- Next month, I am leading a CODAL with my colleague,
- 23 Senator Sullivan, to the Shangri-La dialogs, where we will
- 24 engage with our partners on a range of National Security
- issues. Secretary Austin, I have long been an advocate for



- 1 strengthening our mil to mil partnerships in Southeast
- 2 Asia.
- What investments do you plan to make in the Fiscal
- 4 Year 2025 DOD budget to implement the U.S., ASEAN
- 5 Comprehensive Strategic Partnership, and how can Congress
- 6 help you in that effort?
- 7 Secretary Austin: By the way, I will see you at the
- 8 at the dialog. As you know, the Secretary of -- the U.S.
- 9 Secretary of Defense has supported that every year. And
- 10 again, I think we have made great progress in strengthening
- 11 our relationships with partners in the region.
- In terms of ASEAN, we have continued to develop our
- 13 relationships with ASEAN members. Every year we attend the
- defense ministerial meeting members plus. And so, I think
- we have gained a lot of ground in reassuring partners in
- 16 the region. We also recognize the primacy of ASEAN.
- And again, I think, relationships are as strong as
- they have ever been based upon the continued efforts of not
- only the Department, but leaders like yourself who continue
- 20 to go out to the Indo-Pacific.
- 21 And I suspect you have more than my nine visits to the
- 22 Indo-Pacific since you have been in office. So, thank you
- 23 for everything that you are doing.
- Senator Duckworth: Thank you, Mr. Secretary. I have
- discussed the need to improve DOD's medical readiness in



- 1 the Indo-Pacific with every service chief and Combatant
- 2 Commander who comes before this committee.
- 3 It is our collective responsibility to ensure that the
- 4 DOD has adequate military treatment facilities for service
- 5 members and their families during peacetime and in the
- 6 event of a conflict. I would like to discuss an NDAA
- 7 proposal for Fiscal Year 2025 that is a priority for me.
- 8 The golden hour for saving lives will be rarely
- 9 achievable due to the great distances within the Indo-
- 10 Pacific, should there be conflict in the region. So, I
- would like the DOD to establish a medical readiness program
- in the Indo-Pacific to address current gaps in DOD's
- 13 medical capacity, allowing DOD to access accredited foreign
- 14 medical facilities for patient care, while also creating a
- 15 medical readiness strategy within the region.
- DOD already does a version of this in the Republic of
- 17 Korea, and we need to expand this concept across the region
- where appropriate. And in fact, the DOD helped to set up,
- 19 among others, Ajou Trauma Center, which is designed -- and
- 20 to be exactly like the San Diego Trauma Center. I met the
- 21 doctor there, Dr. Lee Cook-jong was trained by U.S.
- 22 surgeons.
- 23 And in fact, that is where the Korean -- North Korean
- 24 dictator -- defector was sent in 2018 and his life was
- saved because he was able to be operated on at that center.



- 1 Secretary Austin, DOD has a limited number of military
- 2 treatment facilities West of the International Date Line.
- 3 Do you think working with our allies and partners in
- 4 the Indo-Pacific can help DOD improve its medical
- 5 readiness, both in peacetime, but also in the event of a
- 6 large scale conflict where we are not able to medevac
- 7 servicemembers back to the United States?
- 8 Secretary Austin: I do, Senator. And I agree with
- 9 you, I think Korea is a great example from talking to our
- 10 troops and family members. They really appreciate having
- 11 the ability to do what you describe and take advantage of
- 12 existing capabilities. So, there is no doubt,
- possibilities to do those types of things in other places,
- 14 and I think we should explore that.
- Senator Duckworth: Thank you. Secretary Austin, and
- 16 Under Secretary McCord, and General Brown, can you work
- with my staff and me to refine this proposal with a goal of
- 18 potentially establishing this medical readiness program in
- 19 the Fiscal Year 2025 NDAA?
- 20 Secretary Austin: We will, Senator.
- 21 Senator Duckworth: Thank you. I yield back, Mr.
- 22 Chairman.
- 23 Chairman Reed: Thank you very much, Senator
- 24 Duckworth. Senator Blumenthal will be recognized. He will
- 25 terminate the hearing. I must go vote.



- We will reconvene at 12:30 p.m. in SVC 217, on or
- about 12:30 p.m., for the closed session. So, we will see
- 3 you again in the closed session, SVC 217. I will recognize
- 4 Senator Blumenthal as the last member, and he will adjourn
- 5 the open session. Senator Blumenthal, please.
- 6 Senator Blumenthal: Thanks, Mr. Chairman. I will be
- 7 brief. I want to thank you all for your service, as I am
- 8 sure my colleagues have, and apologize that I haven't been
- 9 here for the full hearing. I was here earlier.
- I want to ask about Navy shipbuilding, and
- 11 particularly submarines, and the industrial base. As you
- 12 know, the Navy's recently released 45 day shipbuilding
- 13 review offered a pretty sobering look into the future of
- 14 procurement efforts by the Navy.
- And according to this assessment, every major program
- 16 faces multiple years of delays, including the Columbia and
- 17 Virginia class submarines, which give the Navy an essential
- 18 edge in undersea warfare over our competitors. Russia and
- 19 China are trending in the opposite direction. They are
- 20 building more. They are developing more, and more advanced
- 21 submarine.
- The decision to fund the production of just one
- Virginia class submarine seems highly alarming. And in
- 24 addition, it sends a signal to our key AUKUS partner that
- 25 the United States may not fulfill its commitment to



- 1 providing a key capability.
- So, I am troubled that this decision seems to
- 3 undermine procurement stability, the workforce development,
- 4 and our credibility in this area with some of our key
- 5 allies. So, I would, appreciate your comments, Mr.
- 6 Secretary, on how we are going to correct any potential
- 7 loss of capability, loss of progress in undersea warfare,
- 8 and the kind of respect from our allies that we need to
- 9 continue in this area of undersea superiority.
- 10 Secretary Austin: Thanks, Senator. And our undersea
- 11 supremacy is indeed a strategic advantage that no country
- in the world can match, and we are going to work to keep it
- 13 that way.
- 14 The current issue is one of capacity, and there is a
- backlog currently in terms of, industry's ability to
- 16 produce, submarines on time. So, we could increase the
- backlog, or we could choose to invest in the industrial
- 18 base to expand capacity so that they can speed production
- 19 up. And that is what we are doing.
- In Fiscal Year 2023 and 2024, we requested some \$1.9
- 21 billion to invest in the submarine industrial base. In
- this budget, we are asking you for a total of \$4 billion.
- 23 And in addition to that, the supplemental that we have
- spoken so much about today, includes a \$3.3 billion request
- to also invest in the industrial base, and that will help



- 1 us strengthen supply lines and it will also help industry
- 2 recruit and retain the workforce that it will need to
- 3 produce these really sophisticated platforms.
- 4 You know, I just met with the CEOs of General Dynamics
- 5 and Huntington Ingalls, and we talked about the challenges
- 6 that they were facing and, you know, what we are going to
- 7 do to -- with the resources that we are providing them to
- 8 expand their capability and capacity.
- 9 So, it was a good discussion, and they are investing
- some of their own, capital to do that as well. So, in
- 11 terms of, Australia and, and the signal that it sends to
- 12 Australia, you know, I have -- I remain in contact with my
- 13 counterpart, the Australian minister of defense, and we
- 14 have talked about this issue, and they get it.
- And so, and by the way, Australia is investing in our
- 16 submarine industrial base as well. So, we are doing the
- 17 right things and investing in the industrial base, and
- 18 hopefully -- but that will get us on the right path in the
- 19 mid to longer term.
- 20 But increasing the backlog is probably not the right
- 21 thing to do at this point in time. Investing in capacity
- 22 and capability is the right thing to do, I think.
- Senator Blumenthal: I respect that answer because it
- 24 recognizes the realities of what we face. Electric boat
- 25 has hired 5,300 more people in the next year or so -- 5,300



1	skilled welders, pipefitters, electricians. Not just
2	people hired off the street.
3	And I know that on paper you could easily say, well,
4	we are going to build two submarines a year, but it
5	wouldn't happen. And I think that the candor and realism
6	are very much to be respected.
7	My urging would be that we make the investment of
8	sufficient size to meet the reality of the challenge,
9	because, as you have said so well, our undersea warfare
10	supremacy is a key capability, and I would hope the
11	Congress would support you in this effort.
12	Thank you. I am going to respect the five minute
13	rule, even though there is no one to discipline me. And
14	thank you for your testimony on behalf of the committee and
15	adjourn the committee. Thank you very much.
16	Secretary Austin: Thanks, Senator.
17	[Whereupon, at 12:21 p.m., the hearing was adjourned.]
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	



25

WORD INDEX
<\$>
\$1.1 46: <i>1</i> 102: <i>11</i>
\$1.9 122:20
\$100 113:9
\$11 103:23
\$112 112: <i>19</i>
\$13 15:6
\$14.5 15:9
\$143.2 15: <i>14</i>
22:23
\$147 22:7
\$167.5 15: <i>13</i>
22:20
\$171 46:2
102:12
\$2 7:1 102:10
\$2.2 46:2
\$2.9 5:15
\$20 51: <i>19</i> 55: <i>24</i>
\$25 51: <i>19</i>
\$3.3 122:24
\$300 5:15 93:8,
11, 17
\$33.7 15:8
\$4 77:25 103:4
122:22
\$4.6 93:19
\$40 93:12
\$48.1 15: <i>3</i>
\$49.2 15: <i>11</i>
\$50 18: <i>13</i> 26: <i>13</i>
\$6 66:18
\$60 18:9 112:20
\$61.2 15:5
\$75 78:2
\$76 10:23
\$80,000 93:18

\$850 3:16 32:14 \$9.9 4:24 55:23
<1> 1 40:13 1,000 44:25 1.4 81:24 10 5:13 105:4 106:22, 23 100 44:20 60:14, 20 12 51:3 91:22 96:4 12:21 124:17 12:30 121:1, 2 120 51:18 13 51:5, 9, 11 87:10, 22 15 68:22 107:19 150 51:18 170 109:15 1930s 72:13 1948 64:8, 9, 18
<pre><2> 2 62:23 2,000 75:2 20 102:15 2010 37:23 2014 93:8 2018 119:24 2019 86:6 2021 43:18 2022 16:5 21:13 81:15 2023 3:20 4:4 102:16 122:20 2024 1:5 17:20 122:20</pre>

2025 1:2 2:6

3:15, 18 4:20

5:14 10:22 14:6 25 19:7 21:10 40:11 58:13 105:10 118:4 119:7 120:19 2027 107:1 2030s 17:16 38:5 2035 107:1 216 1:12 217 121:1, 3 222(a 105:4 23 92:3 24 102:3 107:9 109:14, 15 25 103:5 26 108:9 28 71:21
<3> 3 56:13 67:23, 25 68:6, 9, 17 69:4, 10, 15 76:25 30 18:15 26:15 30,000 81:21 82:4 300 63:1 30th 112:22 116:20, 21, 24 365 102:4 39 67:10 3rd 43:15
<4> 4.5 6:2 420 44:20 45:11 45 121:12 460 65:22 4th 43:16

< 5 > **5,300** 123:25 **50** 16:2 25:20 93:22 **500** 62:22 63:1 **5G** 5:20 < 6 > **60** 66:16 70:5 **63** 86:6 <7> **7.2** 8:18 40:22 **75** 64:14 73:21 7th 28:18, 20 29:13, 23 46:13 47:8, 22, 24 61:19 62:14 98:18 <9> **9** 1:5 **9/11** 61:*15* **9:31** 1:11 **90s** 68:8 **972** 83:7 < A > **a.m** 1:11 **abandon** 18:20 25:9 **abated** 64:*3* abdication 18:1 abides 17:9 **ability** 2:21 28:9 43:3 54:8 78:6 85:9 95:5

\$800 56:17 57:3

105:22 113:15

114:23 120:11

122:15

able 11:5 25:25 28:5 35:23 43:8 52:12 63:17 77:24 91:14 92:9 94:3 97:2 107:11 109:4 119:25 120:6 abreast 99:22 **absence** 98:13 absolutely 11:20 27:9 33:12 38:14 47:8, 15 57:11, 12 73:3 76:1 83:16 86:14 102:21 **Academy** 44:13 accelerate 58:18 65:8, 9 accelerating 23:5 acceleration 58:22 accept 48:21 acceptable 105:10, 13 accepts 49:3 access 59:4, 8 65:6 79:24 94:2 101:25 119:13 accessible 15:18 accidents 44:10 accompanied 63:24 account 48:11 accountability 87:15, 18 88:23 accountable 54:9. *17* 71:2, *14* 75:14 86:19 87:10, 21 89:1 accredited 119:13

accurate 25:10 56:24 accusation 47:2, 13 accused 47:1 **accuses** 50:25 achievable 119:9 achieve 5:24 acknowledge 32:9, 13, 21 40:18 acknowledged 72:19, 23 acknowledging 46:12 acquisition 6:20 11:14, 16 90:5 **Act** 3:20 4:4 10:17, 20 12:21, 23 17:10 40:9 66:23 action 8:23 35:4 52:5 74:12 81:16 actions 6:5 49:19 53:12 54:17 active 90:3 91:5, 16 actively 12:2 activities 36:8 82:17 103:18 **activity** 71:15 75:15 actor 73:14 actors 16:13 110:24 **acute** 16:9 49:22 **add** 91:11 109:25

addition 8:22 106:14 109:23 121:24 122:23 additional 27:22 45:8 75:1 99:11 101:24 103:1 108:13 address 27:11 34:9 35:10 36:15 38:10 45:15 46:15 58:21 91:4 119:12 addressed 3:4 6:21 35:8 78:10 addresses 41:18 42:5 addressing 21:22 59:19 117:20 adequate 4:6 10:14 115:15 119:4 **adhere** 10:24 108:16 112:14 **adhered** 12:*14* adheres 3:18 adjourn 121:4 124:15 adjourned 124:17 adjust 39:4 adjusted 67:15 Administration 9:5 10:5, 17, 24 12:11, 14 18:8 31:24 32:1, 6, 10 40:18 42:4 49:7, 9, 18 57:24 67:22 74:25 75:4 77:19 78:1 82:1 86:18 87:1,

5, 9, 16, 18 88:25 115:9 116:22 **Administration's** 9:17 115:20, 24 116:3 **Admiral** 30:20, 23 53:3 55:21 70:4 admission 116:4 **admitted** 115:25 116:12, 14, 22 admonition 80:19 adoption 58:5 **advance** 14:25 21:19 advanced 8:20 23:13 60:4, 5 121:20 **advancing** 60:1, 6 advantage 5:25 15:25 37:2 59:1 120:11 122:11 adversaries 37:18 40:20 41:1, 9, 10 61:5 85:18, 20 89:18 106:21 adversary 22:6 34:21 59:23 73:24 78:15 96:20 109:1 **advice** 61:20 62:1 71:11 76:22 77:1, 2 advised 70:7 **advocate** 42:2, 3 77:7 117:25 aerial 91:19 **affect** 72:15, 21 78:10

affordable 15:19 101:19, 23 102:1 **Afghan** 87:12, 21 **afraid** 74:14 agencies 35:1, 12 **Agency** 35:1, 2 aggression 6:13 16:4, 14 18:18 23:22 30:15 66:22 95:6 114:24 aggressive 9:20 16:10 21:16 44:5 aggressively 22:1 aggressiveness 25:9 aggressor 47:23 aggressors 18:22 47:24 agility 39:4 ago 3:6 37:12 38:2 39:11 62:25 63:15 111:3 **agree** 31:22 33:7, 10, 12 38:12, 22, 25 39:12 41:24 60:15 67:4 68:18, 23 69:3 95:11 98:5 102:21 106:2 108:3, 6 120:8 agreed 55:7 70:2 84:19 agreement 3:19 39:25 43:15, 19 59:20 **ahead** 60:9

aid 9:17 18:14 47:19, 20, 22, 24 48:1, 7, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25 49:1 62:22, 24, 25 63:14 66:11, 20 112:20, 23 **aim** 95:7, 8 air 15:5 25:25 26:1 59:22 60:18, 20 61:3 78:22 79:8, 14 84:16, 24 89:12, 19, 20 90:15 91:6, 10, 12, 13, 20, 23 100:7, 9, 10, 19 107:24, 25 108:8, 11, 23 114:7 airborne 79:4 aircraft 6:18 61:4 89:14 91:8 106:3, 13, 16 airdropped 63:8 airdrops 27:20 **Airmen** 100:17 **airplane** 92:13, *15* 111:8 airport 87:11, 23 **aisle** 11:10 **Ajou** 119:*19* **Alabama** 94:14, 21 alarm 78:22 alarming 11:9 121:23 **Alaska** 70:18 alert 65:25 **aligned** 17:10 aligns 4:12

alive 29:1 86:10. 24 allege 83:8 alleviate 100:25 **alliance** 116:25 allies 2:20 5:7, 12 6:12 8:24 10:4, 5 15:24 16:15 22:9 42:14 83:23 84:4 117:16 120:3 122:5, 8 all-important 106:14 allocating 113:4 allow 59:14 64:21 allowance 6:3 62:22 102:15 allowances 15:17 **allowed** 98:19 allowing 63:3 119:13 allows 44:7 92:8 alongside 11:6 53:4 **Amazon** 51:19 **Ambassador** 61:20, 21 62:1 ambitions 37:18 amenable 54:18 Amendment 73:11 **America** 19:*1* 51:16 84:12 116:2, 11 American 8:25 12:*1* 18:*6*, *15* 25:8 47:11, 12 48:22 70:9, 21 71:4 72:15

84:22 86:21 87:2, 8 113:11 Americans 18:4 26:15 29:7 71:11 88:12 America's 5:18 18:6 19:6 37:14 115:17 117:8 ammunition 110:5 ammunitions 26:10, 11, 12 amount 35:17 62:25 66:25 analyze 55:1 ands 85:7 **annihilate** 61:*13* 64:22 announced 40:21 anomalous 34:16 answer 32:7, 17 35:14 69:4, 5, 10 90:8 96:5, 23 123:23 answering 77:5 anticipate 37:20 anticipated 57:16 **anti-tank** 114:*12* **anybody** 49:3 59:14 87:10, 20 anyway 49:20 **AOR** 85:1 apologize 121:8 **apparent** 74:18, 21 **appear** 21:5 **applaud** 58:14 63:10 117:14 application 45:3 applied 45:8 **apply** 45:2 91:9

appreciate 7:3
9:18 12:14 36:4 40:1 55:2 57:14
59:12, 20 66:9
79:12 102:19
104:12 105:24
106:12 114:14
120:10 122:5
appreciated
108: <i>17</i>
apprized 57:10
approach 5:8
9:16 17:14
21:22
approaches 22:2
approaching 8:12
appropriate
16:25 119:18
appropriated 112: <i>19</i>
appropriately
41:4 60:16
appropriation 9:8
appropriations 17: <i>17</i> , <i>20</i> , <i>23</i>
40:16 41:25
approval 51:21, 22
approvals 51:14
approved 74:25
April 1:5 43:15
aquifer 53:10
Aquilino 30:20
Aquilino's 55:21
architecture 15:9
area 26:21
54:18 69:20
73:19 77:9 80:2
101:10 102:24
112:3 122:4, 9

areas 39:14
40:2 60:2 79:24
80:12 91:12
101:22 112:2
argument
113:18, 19
arises 92:14
arm 51:3, 11, 12
Armed 1:8 8:9
arms 6:13 30:5,
14
army 9:3 15:6
49:22
Article 117:10
articulate 9:6
articulated
115: <i>10</i>
artificial 5:20
artillery 114:9
ASEAN 118:4,
12, 13, 16
Asia 42: <i>13</i>
118:2
asked 31:10, 24
32:10 54:24
61:13 70:2
77:11 105:19
109:7
asking 10:18
25:22, 23 46:1
68:5 80:16
90:17 95:16
102:9 103:4
122:22
aspect 60:19
aspects 91: <i>13</i>
assault 15:21
23:18
assess 35:11
40:25 99:11
aggagging 02.2

assessing 83:3

assessment
25:10 31:11, 20
34:25 39:1, 12
58: <i>3</i> 121: <i>15</i>
assessments
108:3
assets 77:12
78:2, 23 79:5
92:8
assist 26:23
27:20 47:5
109: <i>17</i>
Assistance 5:16
25:24 26:9
27:16, 22 43:4
47:6 48:2 64:20
65:16 75:19
94:9 98:20
99:16, 23 103:2
113: <i>16</i>
associated 31:13
assume 27:8
41:2 112:22
113:2
assumptions
38:24
assure 58:19
113: <i>13</i>
assured 35:9
57:6
atrophy 26:4
attack 28:21
29:19 47:21
61:19 62:14
66:2, 3 74:24
75:11 82:1, 3
87:5 88:11
98:18
attacked 71:17
attacking 10:1
71:6, 8, 9

attacks 9:24 49:10, 12 71:17 73:16 98:24 **attain** 43:7 **attempt** 72:20 **attend** 118:13 attention 3:11 75:8 85:22 attitudes 36:22 attributable 53:12 attributed 72:9 audience 17:1 **AUKUS** 66:17 121:24 Austin 2:8 10:11 13:4 14:1, 3, 18, 19 17:7 19:13 21:5 25:2, 11 27:9 28:2, 12, 17, 20, 23 29:2, 6, 9, 15, 21, 25 30:3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 19, 25 31:8, 16, 19 32:3, 7, 14, 19, 24 33:5, 10, 12, 24 34:7, 11 35:5, 20 36:1, 17 38:12, 19 40:24 41:7 42:12 43:2, 23 44:11, 18 45:5, 10, 19 46:11, 17, 21 47:3, 12, 15 48:1, 8, 23 49:12 50:4, 8 52:6, 23, 24 53:13 54:23 55:14, 19 57:5, *11*, *21* 58:*3*, *23* 65:4, 9 67:7 68:3, 12 71:1, 6, 9 73:3 74:11

75:10 81:10 82:3, 6 83:12, 16 84:20, 24 85:12, 16 87:24 88:21 89:2, 12 90:2, 7, 9 93:1, 25 94:1, 18 95:1, 3, 12, 19 96:6, 9 98:14 99:1, 6 101:17 102:7 104:9 105:15 112:19, *24* 113:*13* 114:*4*, 19 115:2, 5 116:1, 5, 13, 16, 23 117:14, 25 118:7 120:1, 8, *15, 20* 122:*10* 124:16 **Australia** 123:*11*, 12, 15 Australian 123:13 Authoritarian 66:22 authorities 101:24 authority 51:21, 22 101:8 authorization 94:4 authorized 101:6 autocracy 18:2 autocrats 34:1 autonomous 90:6 autonomy 64:7, 17 available 50:14 56:5 aviation 112:2 **aviator** 106:19 aviators 106:22

aware 31:5 58:10, 14 61:3 97:2 **axis** 8:12

< B > **B-21** 59:21 **B-21s** 60:14 **babies** 86:10 **back** 9:12 14:10 17:14 25:20 31:14, 15, 21 35:23 37:24 55:1 73:22 74:6, 11 86:2 88:5 93:2, 4 101:14 111:20 120:7, 21 **backed** 9:24 background 97:3 backlog 122:15, 17 123:20 backlogs 11:14 **bad** 51:6 **BAH** 102:15 balance 80:7 **bands** 58:7 **Bank** 63:20, 23 64:4 barracks 45:14, 15, 18 **barrage** 71:20 barriers 81:1 **Barry** 111:3 base 3:9 7:2 11:13 15:17 18:7, 14 23:4 26:13, 14, 17 56:14 66:13, 17, 23 84:17, 24 89:1, 2 91:23 94:13, 24 100:7,

10, 13, 19 104:18 107:12 108:22 109:6 110:3 113:21, 24 114:10, 12 121:11 122:18, 21, 25 123:16, 17 **based** 41:17 44:1 49:19 56:4 73:12 79:13, 23 97:3 112:21 113:14 116:20 118:18 **bases** 96:4, 6, 13 100:5 101:2 **basic** 6:3 70:23 96:18 102:14 **basis** 27:14 59:19 73:4 106:3 battalions 49:24 battle 82:10, 12, 21 battlefield 78:10, 11 **bear** 12:3 becoming 21:24 beginning 36:20 47:4 56:25 88:1, 10 95:7 114:20 **begins** 99:19 **begun** 92:23 **behalf** 12:*1* 21:7 124:14 behavior 6:10 21:15 44:6 75:19 believe 34:11, 24 47:17 48:8 64:16, 18 68:20

69:14, 15 84:20 85:12 87:14 believed 34:20 48:13 **believes** 86:20 **Belt** 11:22 benefiting 34:6 benefits 6:4 23:13 69:25 101:6 best 76:22, 25 80:4, 13 90:4 93:17, 21 106:19, 22 **better** 15:18 22:9 46:23 49:15 56:25 63:5 77:14, 15 79:10 88:18 91:18 96:1 97:20 103:8 **betting** 18:19 **beyond** 38:5 41:22 99:1 110:6 **Bible** 50:22 bicameral 37:16 **Biden** 3:14 9:5 18:24 32:6 41:23 49:7, 9, 17 67:22 81:25 86:18 87:1, 4, 9, 15, 17 88:24 **Biden's** 14:6 **big** 37:6 **biggest** 56:13 **bill** 3:7 9:8 43:1 66:16 104:13 **billion** 3:16 4:24 5:15 7:1

10:23 15:3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14 18:9, 13 22:7, 20, 23 26:13 32:14 46:1, 2 55:23, 24 66:18 77:25 78:2 93:8, 17 102:10, 11 103:4, 23 112:19, 20 113:9 122:21, 22, 24 **billions** 54:15 55:11 **bills** 33:8 40:16 bipartisan 37:16 42:12 bipartisanship 9:13 **bit** 79:9 80:24 98:17 99:21 100:7 106:15 **bits** 62:3 **blank** 115:11 Blinken 95:9 116:9 **blow** 29:3 **Blumenthal** 1:15 120:24 121:4, 5, 6 123:23 **board** 44:22 111:8 **boat** 123:24 **boats** 94:22 **bodies** 86:24 bolster 15:6 **bomb** 76:9 **bomber** 91:25 **bombing** 83:25 **bombs** 75:2 76:10 82:24

bone 51:12 **Bonhomme** 54:*11* **book** 50:22 **border** 28:18 63:25 borrowing 93:18 boss 77:10 **bothers** 76:4 **Brad** 70:5 **brave** 9:1 breakout 37:25 breathtaking 38:1 **brief** 31:21 39:11 121:7 **briefed** 53:25 briefings 42:7 **briefly** 59:23 107:17 **bring** 12:3 42:3 60:7, 24 78:19 92:14 95:13 97:5 107:14 110:15 116:25 **bringing** 117:*11* **brings** 54:6 109:20 **broad** 2:16 broader 79:8 92:6 broadest 11:25 **broadly** 62:12 broke 51:2, 11, 12 **brought** 76:21 80:16 **Brown** 2:10 9:18 10:11 14:10 20:2 21:1, 3 24:4 25:1

27:7, 25 33:5

36:7 38:12 39:8, 9, 23 40:24 52:23 57:21 59:21 60:1, 18 61:2 67:10 68:20 69:6 71:13 76:19 77:2, 6 78:5 79:7, 12 84:15 89:12 90:3 91:1, 2, 17 92:4, 7 96:12, 24 97:10, 14 98:15 100:6 106:1, 5, 10 107:3 108:5, 20 109:13 110:10 111:16 120:16 **Brown's** 2:11 **Brussels** 95:10 **brutal** 88:11 **bubble** 37:5 **Budd** 1:18 103:13, 14 105:2 106:1, 9, 11 107:17 108:7, 15, 18 **BUDGET** 1:1 2:5 3:15, 17 4:5, 11, 20, 24 5:14, 17, 25 6:7, 23 8:18 10:21 14:6, 25 15:15 16:5, *17* 17:9, *11* 18:5 19:7 21:10 22:7, 20, 23 23:1, 12 31:1 32:15, 16, 19, 22, 25 33:8 40:11, 15, 19, 22 41:8, 18, 22 42:4 45:25 55:18 56:5 67:2, 21

68:21 69:1, 18 76:24 90:18 102:10 103:5 104:19 105:17 106:15 107:7 109:15, 23 112:22 115:19 116:21 118:4 122:22 budgetary 11:11 budgeting 4:10 33:9 **budgets** 17:17 33:7 107:13 **build** 23:7 48:20 63:6 66:18 77:24 78:16 94:22 97:2 101:20 110:3 124:4 **Building** 1:12 5:7 94:21 97:1 121:20 **builds** 66:12 109:20 bureaucracv 11:14 bureaucratic 81:4 **burned** 29:1 86:10 **Burns** 25:5 46:24 88:5 **burst** 37:4 **buts** 85:7 buy 78:12 85:9, 11 **buying** 26:11 69:2 85:13, 25 108:10

buys 106: <i>17</i>
<c> C.Q 2:10 14:10</c>
cabinet 86:3
call 29:4
called 9:21 38:1
66:21 68:9
calls 22:14
campaign 73:1
84: <i>1</i>
camps 82:25
canceled 12:17
candor 124:5
cap 3:19 10:20,
23, 25 32:23
capabilities 5:7
6: <i>11</i> 7:2 8: <i>15</i> 15:2, 4, 7 22:22,
15.2, 4, 7 22.22, 25 43:8 49:11
60:7, 22 79:16,
23 80:5, 6 89:14
90:11 91:24
114:8 120:12
capability 22:11,
<i>17</i> 28:3, 6 39: <i>15</i>
16 58:9, 15, 18,
25 59:6, 14, 18
60:24 77:3 78:7
90:12, 24, 25
91:9, 13, 15
106:4, 7 110:16
122:1, 7 123:8,
22 124:10
capable 59:25 108:6
capacity 22:17
26:17 61:4
106:4 107:2
110:4 113:25
114: <i>11</i> 119: <i>13</i>

122:14, 18 123:8, 21 capital 11:25 12:3, 5 123:10 **Capitol** 14:*15* 16:21 17:4 caps 10:16 17:9 32:2, 6, 10 **Captain** 51:*16* **care** 6:1 14:23 34:8 41:16 50:14 60:16 82:11 104:22 119:14 career 23:14 70:25 **Carney** 70:11 71:21 carved 102:12 case 73:24 cases 94:18 101:11 casualties 62:6 75:9 82:8 83:18, 20 88:14 catastrophic 54:14, 19 63:16 111:7 **catches** 50:23 51:2 **category** 54:13 **cause** 21:20 50:18, 19 **caused** 104:22 **causes** 50:20 causing 44:3 **CBS** 34:14 35:16 **CCA** 80:16, 21 90:4, 12

CCAs 89:16, 22 **ceiling** 3:19 4:9 censoring 73:16, 17 **CENTCOM** 70:*4* **center** 4:23 89:24 119:19, 20, 25 centered 58:11 Central 10:2 **CEOs** 123:4 certainly 9:13 28:4 29:6 30:7 36:1 48:18 49:12 54:25 89:17 95:14, 19 104:12 105:1, 23, 24 110:25 certainty 33:9 **chain** 6:24 **chains** 57:15 85:18 **chair** 11:5 36:10 46:8 63:14 66:5 **chairman** 1:*13* 2:3, 9, 12 3:25 4:3 8:3 13:3 14:3, 9, 14, 17 16:20, 24 17:4, 7 19:12 20:1 21:2, 3, 24 25:1, 11, 17 26:20 27:9, 23 28:2, 10, 13, 14 33:1, 2, 14 37:9, 11 38:12 40:24 41:20 42:8, 11 46:9 52:20, 22 57:18, 20 60:21 61:7, 8 66:6, 8 67:4, 16 69:7

72:7, 8, 18 76:15, *17* 79:*16* 81:*6*, *7*, 9 84:6, 7, 9, 15 89:9, 11 90:20 92:21, 22, 25 98:9, 11 99:10 103:11, 13, 14 107:4 108:7, 8, *15* 111:2*1* 112:10, 12, 17, 18 117:2, 4, 6 120:22, 23 121:6 **chair's** 9:9, 13 challenge 2:19 16:7 21:15 31:3 41:11 124:8 challenges 4:7 6:20 21:14, 21 23:25 40:23 100:22 101:2, 18, *23* 109:*14* 123:*5* challenging 6:6 49:22 championed 12:5 **change** 4:18 37:18 99:20, 21 changes 38:6 54:18 75:18 characterized 9:17 **charge** 49:*1* CHARLES 21:1 **chart** 69:8 **cheap** 74:16 **check** 93:14 101:14 115:11 **chief** 60:19 76:23 79:15 91:7 119:*1*

Chiefs 2:9, 13 14:9 21:2 50:10 80:3, 10 104:18 **Chief's** 67:18 **child** 76:8 childcare 15:18 23:15 100:18 101:19, 24 102:2, 4, 20 103:2, 3, 5 children 65:5 81:22 83:10, 15 China 2:19 4:16, 23 5:22 8:24 16:8 19:3 21:14 38:16 40:21, 25 78:15 80:23 85:6, 11 106:25 108:11 121:19 **China's** 6:10 8:17, 20 37:25 84:12 Chinese 8:23 11:22 25:6, 7, 8 40:23 84:14 85:9, 13, 14, 25 **choices** 41:14, 15 56:9 68:14 104:23, 25 105:20 **choose** 83:14 122:17 chooses 62:8 **chose** 10:24 104:6, *21* CIA 25:5 96:4, 6, 10 **Cindy** 63:15 65:1 **CIO** 58:11 **cited** 54:20

citizens 47:9, 10, 11, 12 53:16 88:12 City 82:18 **civilian** 62:6, 8 63:4 75:9 76:7 81:11, 15, 18, 19 82:7 83:18, 25 87:5 88:14, 19 civilians 21:8 29:18, 19, 22 76:6 81:24, 25 82:4, 10, 19, 20 83:12, 15 84:3 86:15 88:16 91:5 99:15 **clarity** 116:10 class 121:17, 23 **classes** 96:19 classified 42:7 71:15 72:5 **cleaner** 78:14 **clear** 4:14 11:10 30:18 31:1 33:15, 20 40:13 70:12 81:18 109:5 115:23 **clearly** 69:17 75:18 115:11 **climate** 4:18 **clinics** 23:15 **close** 53:1 57:23 65:20 70:14, 15 85:4, 22 97:23 **closed** 64:19 121:2, 3 closely 25:6 60:23 **closer** 11:6

66:15

closest 84:4 closure 53:9, 22 **CNO** 71:20 **Coach** 96:18 **CODAL** 117:22 **COLA** 101:11 collaboration 23:24 collaborative 61:4 89:13 91:7 collateral 83:20 colleague 117:22 colleagues 10:2 38:10 76:21 86:13 101:4, 14 121:8 collective 119:3 collectively 62:19 112:3 **colonel** 51:24 **Columbia** 121:*16* columnist 69:22 **combat** 6:18 15:6 22:22 23:18 61:4 79:14 80:3, 10 82:20 89:14 91:7 92:9, 11, 12 97:7 **Combatant** 78:21 79:2 104:4 119:1 combination 80:1 111:25 **combined** 89:*16* **come** 2:3 17:15 31:14, 15, 21 39:10 44:22 55:1 69:13 91:25

comes 39:14 50:20 59:24 94:13 119:2 **coming** 73:6 76:11 **Command** 10:2 31:8 43:13 79:14 commandeer 49:2 Commander 38:1 67:18 70:4 76:23 79:14, 15 107:20 119:2 **Commanders** 78:21 79:2 80:10 104:16, 17 Commands 80:3 104:5 comment 27:8 comments 9:9, 19 10:12, 16 16:25 102:20 122:5 **Commerce** 59:13 commercial 59:8 Commission 37:13, 16 38:9, 22 39:10 commissioner's 38:13 **Commission's** 39:1 commitment 21:11 22:21 23:25 33:19, 23 54:5 58:17, 23 117:16 121:25 commitments 42:19

committed 2:22 29:13 46:13 47:4 59:13 86:14 99:24 Committee 1:8, 11, 13, 14 2:3, 4, 12 5:2 11:6 14:4, 14, 17, 20 16:20, 21 21:4 35:24 36:10, 11 38:2 40:6 41:21, 23, 25 46:25 58:11 69:11, 14 77:10 101:7 103:25 104:8 105:7 107:18, 19, 22 109:11 113:8 119:2 124:14, 15 committees 58:20 committing 46:13, 16, 20 47:17 64:1 **common** 49:25 **commonly** 80:18 communities 53:14 community 34:24 35:8 36:2 44:15 **commute** 100:12, 17 companies 11:18 94:14 comparative 5:24 **compel** 10:*1* competition 4:15, 23 44:1 competitive 39:7 43:25 90:14 competitor 15:25 114:6

competitors 6:13 22:18 121:18 completed 38:17 53:21 58:5 **complex** 21:*12* 67:7, 11 complexity 41:1 compliance 83:4 complicated 98:22 **comply** 32:3, 6 complying 83:5 components 89:21 90:4 91:10 Comprehensive 118:5 compromised 73:13 Comptroller 2:8 14:12 computers 85:14 computing 5:21 concentrated 72:20 **concept** 109:18 119:*17* concepts 22:2, 16 **concern** 33:18 36:14 76:10 79:3 106:18 concerned 54:8 56:12 78:21 107:1 108:12 concerning 106:12 concerns 41:4 73:15 83:5 108:22

concerted 73:1

concluded 45:3 conclusions 37:22 **concur** 27:8 condition 51:12 conditions 96:3 **conduct** 53:17 76:2 **conducted** 76:13 conducting 5:6 17:1 confidence 11:4 16:8 **confident** 105:18 **confine** 61:22 conflict 8:9 16:16 22:6 25:14 30:5, 10, 12 36:20 44:3 57:25 65:11 82:8 89:19 92:19 106:23 108:23 109:1, 6 119:6, 10 120:6 confronted 56:19 57:8 **confused** 106:*15* Congress 2:17 3:12, 22 7:3 9:3, 7 12:12, 25 17:19, 21 19:5 21:9 25:12 26:6 33:8 40:15 41:24 57:23 72:15, 24 101:1 118:5 124:11 Congressional 37:13 42:13 Congress's 105:25 connected 61:18 85:14

conscious 73:1 74:1 consensus 2:16 consequences 25:3 consequential 24:1 consider 27:25 35:15, 18 37:2 56:20 76:5 consideration 85:5 considered 37:24 49:5 112:21 considering 100:24 consistency 54:14 109:20 consistent 107:11 110:16 111:9 consistently 29:21 constant 100:2 constantly 50:21 constrain 40:20 constrained 4:9 31:25 32:2 constraints 41:13 **consult** 101:*3* Consultative 43:14, 19 **Contact** 16:*3* 123:12 contained 10:19 contamination 53:10 contemplate 10:10 contemplated

82:13 **contempt** 12:*11* contention 26:21 contentious 79:19 **contents** 75:17 contested 59:25 117:20 continents 8:9 contingencies 21:23 contingency 110:5 continually 78:22 continuation 30:1 continue 4:16 5:2, 9 6:11 8:17 16:14 17:21 26:3 27:13 35:9, 11, 13 36:7 41:11 43:7, 10 44:6 45:12 46:7 52:9, 16 53:24 56:1, 3, 7 59:4, 7 65:14 66:11, 24 71:14 74:15 75:23 76:24 77:7, 9 78:15, 20 79:20 80:12 82:9 85:2 89:4 90:17 91:21 98:4, 21 99:23 101:17 102:24 103:9 107:11 110:19 111:14, *17* 112:*3* 118:*19* 122:9 continued 55:2 68:25 118:12, 18 **continues** 21:*15* 22:17 27:19 36:21, 25 67:21

71:3 88:4 103:17 117:19 continuing 54:4 74:24 115:18 contrast 9:25 86:13 contribute 44:22 92:6 contributions 85:1 contributors 34:5 control 31:8 44:2 115:4 **controls** 115:*15* **CONUS** 101:*11* convened 16:3 conventional 39:16 74:7 conversation 75:17, 22 86:12 conversations 80:9 99:14 100:2 conveyance 75:7 convinced 30:20 convincing 63:10 Cook-jong 119:21 **Cooper** 70:5 cooperation 22:12 coordination 57:23 58:10 **Corps** 15:6 correct 34:7, 10 122:6 correspondence 54:24 **corridor** 27:21, 23

corrupt 93:24

cost 19:2 31:12 56:12, 16, 20 61:5 70:3 100:25 107:15 **costly** 22:18 57:9 costs 57:1 70:1 101:9 109:21 **Cotton** 1:17 46:10, 11, 17, 19, 23 47:4, 11, 13, *16* 48:4, *12* 49:1, 17 50:5, 19 52:19, 20 77:11 counter 22:8 89:18 counterpart 27:14 75:11 82:15 123:13 counterparts 88:6 99:10 counting 51:24 countries 36:23, 24 42:15 48:2 60:5 93:24 116:7 **country** 11:1, 7 16:2 33:6 40:17 41:6 42:5, 7 58:8 59:5, 11 66:13 72:25 73:14 74:10, 17 76:11, 19 92:10 94:21, 24 114:22 122:11 country's 78:6 **couple** 31:16 47:9 55:25 93:3 101:12 114:16 **course** 12:18 53:6 60:3 61:12

97:15 98:15, 25 100:6, 10, 22 101:7, 9 106:13 114:10 116:6 covered 4:25 **covertly** 70:21 **COVID** 57:14 **Cramer** 1:17 76:16, 17 77:4, 11 78:12 80:15 81:7 **create** 23:19 26:14 27:10 45:20 48:9 54:13 59:14 61:5 65:18 74:13 94:14 109:18 **created** 44:12 46:18 creates 96:2 **creating** 18:*15* 119:14 credibility 122:4 credible 38:4 97:7 104:20 **Creech** 100:6, 9, *14*, *17* 102:*3* **Creedon** 39:20 **creep** 11:17 **crew** 111:8 crime 29:5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13 **Crimea** 114:25 115:2, 4 **crimes** 30:2 46:13 criminal 93:22 **crisis** 3:10 11:13 26:21

49:21 74:25 75:8 critical 2:15 6:25 22:11, 15 23:3 55:16 56:13 57:24 58:7 59:22 101:21 106:19 **cross** 111:21 **crossed** 112:13 crossing 63:11, 13 cross-sections 108:2 crucial 23:5 **cruise** 12:18 108:3 **Cuba** 84:14 **current** 49:16 74:22 78:11, 23 91:24 111:11 119:12 122:14 currently 83:3 104:10 111:12 122:15 **cusp** 37:17 cut 11:16 40:12 76:23, 24 84:5 105:3 114:15 cuts 67:15, 19 69:18 **cutting** 5:19 15:2 **cvber** 5:18 15:10 44:12, 16, 23 73:21 74:2 **CYBERCOM** 73:22 cycles 44:12

< D > **D.C** 1:9 **daily** 73:4 dais 11:5 112:16 **Dakota** 70:18 **damage** 10:6 83:20 111:4 damaging 74:16 **danger** 8:13 16:11 18:20 72:25 73:4, 8 dangerous 65:21 67:5, 20 68:11, 18, 19 dangers 19:2 68:2 data 44:24 date 109:12 120:2 day 22:5, 15 29:14 46:14 62:23 78:25 102:4 121:12 **Days** 21:23 51:18 61:19 62:25 63:15 102:4 109:16 deal 40:10 **dealing** 11:12 **death** 66:19 87:11 deaths 87:5 **debt** 3:19 4:9 decades 60:3 91:25 98:1 **December** 111:*1*, 20 **deception** 89:15 **decide** 106:25 115:7

decided 12:20 37:23 decision 6:19 9:9 53:1 72:6 75:4 121:22 122:2 decisions 6:23 17:11 113:25 decisive 5:11 **decrease** 107:*14* **deep** 80:9 117:16 **deepen** 15:22 42:18 **deepest** 11:24 de-escalate 65:7 de-escalation 66:4 defeat 27:1 98:23 111:12 defeating 89:18 **defector** 119:24 **defend** 23:21 43:8 58:7 61:12, *15* 62:9 64:2*1* 73:16 76:2 95:5 99:3, 24 113:21 114:23 117:8 defenders 9:1 defending 11:1, 7 14:22 47:5 98:17 **DEFENSE** 1:1, 2 2:6, 7, 8, 17 3:9, 15, 21 4:11, 14, 21, 22, 25 5:10 6:20, 25 8:6, 15, 16, 18 10:3, 10, 13, 19 11:12, 18 14:2, 7, 11 16:3, *5* 17:22 18:6, *10*

21:8, 10, 13 23:4 25:25 26:1 31:23 32:1, 12, 25 35:1, 13 40:13, 22 61:22 62:4, 18 66:17, 22 67:2, 15, 16, 19, 23 68:1, 10 69:16, 18 72:17 73:18, 20 76:23, 24 82:24 83:2 85:10 101:25 105:10 106:10 109:6 110:3 112:4 114:8 117:18 118:9, 14 123:13 defenses 5:19 defensive 75:2 112:1 defer 60:20 96:9 **define** 114:18 defined 5:23 115:11, 16 degenerate 51:11 **degree** 65:12 73:5 delays 121:16 delegation 42:13 deliberate 72:13 74:1 deliberately 83:9 **demand** 3:11 4:8 59:8 87:15, 17, 18 88:22 **demands** 21:21 democracy 18:2 73:12 democratic 95:5 114:21 117:7

45:25 50:13

demonstrable	design 5:3	dialogs 117:23	49:9
109:18	designed 119:19	dials 17:14	discover 58:19
demonstration	designs 8:22	dictator 9:3	discuss 39:20
58:12	desk 50:2	119:24	119:6
demonstrations	Despite 8:14	die 65:5	discussed 12:10
16:25	40:22 56:15	died 87:23	118:25
demonstrators	destabilizing	Diego 119:20	discussion 4:6
17:5	21:17	different 64:17	11:3 55:1 66:10
deny 47:13	destroy 82:25	71:6 89:13	123:9
DEPARTMENT	detail 44:8	difficult 6:23	disgusting 86:11
1:1 2:5, 17 3:15,	79:11	40:15 62:9 72:6	dishonest 113:5,
18, 21 4:3 8:5	detection 111:12	73:15	14
12:22 14:7	112:1	digital 23:2	disinformation
15:22 17:22	deter 6:12	44:16	36:12
18:10 21:7 22:8,	16:14 22:6	dilemmas 61:5	disrupting 89:18
17 31:23 35:12		diligently 53:4	distances 100:21,
38:7 40:17 42:6		dire 3:9	23 119:9
45:17 53:15, 22	deteriorated 8:7	direct 12:6	distinguished
54:21 55:14	deterioration	15:10 17:4	14:4 21:4
67:16, 19 68:1,	79:4	direction 67:22	distribute 48:24
10 69:16, 18	determine 62:3	83:1 99:13	divert 49:2
81:17 83:2, 3	determined 18:4	121:19	divest 108:9
85:10 100:24	105:8	directly 11:22	divests 106:16
101:25 103:17,	deterrence 38:23	49:16 66:16	dividend 68:9
21 117:18	39:15 55:22	105:17	dividends 103:10
118:19	58:1 69:21	Director 25:5	divorce 51:6
Departments	73:19, 20 74:7	46:23, 24 88:5	doctor 119:21
32:5	103:22	96:10	DOD 44:15, 17
Department's	deterrent 38:4	directs 81:16	56:14 58:4, 6, 11
5:14 14:11 16:7	73:23 74:4, 13	disadvantaged	81:14, 15 84:2
40:9 44:16 53:7	deters 57:25	65:12	85:24 93:14, 21
54:8	develop 5:19	disagree 10:17	118:4 119:4, 11,
depending 66:5	15:10 118:12	52:6	13, 16, 18 120:1,
depends 31:19	Developing 58:9	disappointed	4
deployed 112:6	121:20	9:16	dodged 46:25
depressed 51:5	development	disaster 82:2	DOD's 118:25
Deputy 79:14	22:24 23:14	disastrous 116:18	119:12
describe 12:10	122:3	discipline 124:13	doe 115:4
120:11	dialog 44:4	discouraged 49:7	doing 31:13
described 105:13	118:8	discouraging	39:17 42:21
			45.05.50.10



52:10, 15 53:25
65:15, 23 70:19,
23 71:2 73:7
76: <i>3</i> 78: <i>13</i> 82:2
84:12, 13, 14
88:2 96:16 99:6,
11, 16 110:8
118:23 122:19
123:16
dollars 5:23
48:19 54:15
66: <i>18</i> 113: <i>4</i>
domain 22:23
36: <i>15</i> 44: <i>23</i>
89:24
domains 15:3
domestic 10:22
32:5, 22, 24
dominance 15:5
59:22
dominate 58:1
door 116:6
doubt 30:16
120: <i>12</i>
Dr 119:21
dramatically 64:23
drawn 5:9 drill 50:25 74:12
drinking 53:11
drinking 55.11 drip 9:16
drive 49:19
drone 87:12, 21
110:21 111:1, 4,
110.21 111.1, 1,
drones 34:5
71:21 85:9
102:3 108:2
110:21
drop 100:18
dropping 96: <i>16</i>
1 0

Drydock 56:13, 17, 19 57:7, 12 **Duckworth** 1:16 117:5, 6 118:24 120:15, 21, 24 due 31:7 115:9 119:9 **duties** 10:25 102:6 **duty** 90:3 100:24 **Dwight** 48:5 **dying** 65:5 dynamic 58:6, 12 59:15 dynamics 27:7 123:4 $\langle E \rangle$ **E8** 51:23 eager 42:17 **Eagle** 107:19, 23 108:5 **Eagles** 107:21 108:9 **earlier** 33:21 46:15 68:14 80:15 97:19 102:8 105:16 114:20 121:9 **Earth** 19:9 78:24 ease 14:14 easier 33:9 **easily** 124:*3* East 3:3 10:6 66:1 88:6 Eastern 63:7 easy 69:4 economic 2:20

economy 10:*3* 40:24 edge 5:19 15:2, 12 22:25 39:7 90:14 121:18 **EDI** 5:10, 15 education 44:14 educational 23:13 **effect** 3:21 48:9 49:13 65:10 74:13 75:18, 23 96:2 effective 18:17 36:18 38:4 49:10 effectively 6:21 74:18 78:11 effectiveness 92:12 **effects** 27:10 57:16 **effort** 35:13 37:1 58:14 72:14 86:16 87:6 118:6 124:11 **efforts** 23:13 25:24 38:20 44:23 53:9, 23 59:16 83:19 85:*1* 102:*13* 118:18 121:14 **EFPs** 70:16 **Eisenhower** 70:11 Eisenhower's 48:5 **either** 11:5 45:10 47:18 55:12 78:20

82:4 100:15 116:15 **elected** 12:25 23:8 85:7 **election** 49:18 **Electric** 123:24 electricians 124:1 electromagnetic 58:4 **element** 35:21 elements 38:16 85:20 eligibility 6:3 eliminating 78:22 elimination 85:8 **embed** 62:8 **embolden** 18:21 33:19 34:1 emphasis 46:7 emphasize 27:5 82:9 90:23 **empire** 2:23 employment 23:16 **enable** 56:25 59:6, 15 enables 58:1 enacted 9:14 12:21 encountered 27:4 45:17 encourage 27:13 34:1 38:7 52:4 64:24 65:15 66:10, 24 74:21 104:17 encouraged 5:1, *17* 27:*15* 35:*3* encouragement 74:22



endangering 63:8
endangers 73:14
endeavor 105:25
endeavored
36:18
endless 115:12
ends 116:20
enemies 58: <i>1</i>
enemy 59:25
85:7
energy 49: <i>13</i>
77:12, 16 78:2,
14
engage 117:24
engaged 75:16
76: <i>13</i>
engagement
117: <i>14</i>
engaging 22:6
engineers 110: <i>15</i>
enhance 23:17
82:4
Enhancement
66:23
enhancing 5:12
23:9
enlarged 96: <i>1</i>
enlarging 96:2
enlisted 102:22
ensure 16: <i>3</i>
22:5, 8, 13 31:4
38:3 45:17
53:10 54:16
55:14 80:3, 11
90:13 91:14
101:1 102:5
119:3
ensuring 65:10
entire 26:19
66:16

entirely 29:13 **entrance** 97:17 environment 8:7 21:12 23:19 53:14 59:25 environmental 53:8, 17 54:3 environments 89:22 **equip** 22:21 equipment 25:19 94:9 equipping 9:21 **Erez** 63:12 **Ernst** 1:17 escalating 79:4 escalation 43:21 65:21 escort 64:2 escorts 63:24 especially 54:19 essential 38:14 59:24 121:17 essentially 64:19 establish 111:21 119:*11* establishing 120:18 estimate 56:25 etcetera 54:6 **Europe** 5:12 26:18 72:17 117:12 European 5:10 evacuated 82:11. 12 evaluation 22:24 58:16, 18 **event** 119:6 120:5 eventually 78:5

everybody 47:7 86:20 **evidence** 34:15 35:10 46:18, 21 62:3 evil 8:12 evolve 41:11 evolving 23:4 **exactly** 119:20 examine 8:5 **example** 11:23 78:15 107:8 120:9 examples 12:17 **exceed** 60:8 exceeded 9:2 **excess** 32:23 exchange 44:14 exclusive 88:17 execute 55:9 83:14 90:11 99:25 105:10, 18, 22 **executed** 58:13 exercise 92:2 94:3 exercises 5:6 22:12 existential 41:5 **existing** 120:12 exists 22:4 exit 115:10 **expand** 42:17 114:11 119:17 122:18 123:8 expanded 16:2 38:18 expanding 6:3 22:11 108:11 **expect** 3:23 4:5 28:6 36:5, 25

57:10 81:19 83:23 99:15, 18, 25 **expectation** 66:1 expectations 9:2 21:24 **expected** 106:17 108:10 expedited 38:17 59:19 **expel** 3:1 **expend** 109:2 experience 69:13 79:13 expired 61:7 **explain** 4:20 explicitly 83:23 exploit 2:25 **explore** 120:*14* **exposed** 108:22 EXs 108:10 **extent** 62:5 extraordinary 83:19 extremely 35:6 42:19 62:9 extremist 4:17 21:18 60:4 eyed 70:12

<F>F-15 107:23 108:5, 10 F-16 90:21 111:3, 5 F-35s 108:10 face 2:18 4:7, 16 10:8 23:25 49:21 100:23 101:22 123:24 faced 41:13



faces 40:17 41:6 42:5 98:23 121:16 facilities 23:16 45:24 55:9 103:3, 5 109:19 111:10 119:4, 14 120:2 facility 53:2, 5, 18 **facing** 40:23 67:5 100:9 123:6 **fact** 10:21 25:5 36:9 40:21 64:14 75:12 77:18 117:9 119:18, 23 **factors** 111:25 **fail** 33:22 **failed** 12:17, 23 **failing** 8:14 42:25 67:18 83:25 111:13 **fails** 58:2 **failure** 33:18 65:18 fair 35:17 **fall** 58:5 **Fallon** 100:10, 14 **falter** 18:19 familiar 72:1 93:25 94:1 families 6:4 14:21 15:16 17:14 21:8 23:8 28:25 41:16 86:4, 22, 23 101:21 119:5

family 46:2 87:12, 22 102:8 120:10 **famine** 63:16 65:2 fantastic 108:18 far 5:2 9:18 17:25 18:23 32:10, 23 82:7, 8, 19 88:14, 25 **faster** 81:6 107:16 111:19 February 83:1 fecklessness 25:8 Federal 53:4 85:9, 25 feedback 42:18 97:21 **feel** 32:1 36:3 75:25 79:9 feeling 57:8 fees 103:2 Festival 86:4 **field** 6:21 15:10 74:5 89:13 111:14 **fielded** 61:*1* **fifth** 89:16 **fight** 3:10 22:4 23:22 25:22, 23 49:16 59:22 78:8 81:3 99:19, 20 114:6 **fighter** 91:18, 25 108:12 **fighters** 89:17 fighting 19:8 59:25 66:21 69:23 78:8 99:3

104:20

figured 9:25 Filipino 8:24 **fill** 44:25 **Film** 86:4 **final** 17:24 37:14 49:21 101:5 **Finally** 6:*17* 23:1 31:22 63:10 64:4 85:8 99:1 financial 77:25 **find** 66:4 70:19 80:22 93:20 **finding** 36:5 **Finland** 95:20 **fire** 54:10 **fires** 113:23 **firing** 65:22 first 2:11 14:8 15:*1* 16:*17* 17:8 34:15, 19 43:17 45:2 50:22 62:5 73:11 84:11 90:8 92:23 99:7 101:8 106:13 109:18 FISCAL 1:2 2:6 3:14, 18, 20 4:4, 20 5:14 10:16, 19, 22, 23 14:6, 25 17:10, 20 19:7 21:10 32:23 40:9, 11 105:9 113:15 118:3 119:7 120:19 122:20 **Fischer** 1:*17* 37:10, 11 39:8, 9, 20 40:4 41:20 42:9, 10

five 21:13 68:25 108:17 112:14 124:12 **fix** 11:20 13:1 **fleet** 15:5 **Florida** 84:11 **flow** 18:13 26:14 73:18 flown 92:13 flows 26:12 flying 84:18, 22, 23 focus 40:2 55:2 102:5 107:3 focused 22:9, 14 53:23 60:21 80:2 88:2 89:7 90:10 **focuses** 66:25 **follow** 3:21 12:17 33:18 76:20 following 53:9 54:9 **follow-ons** 108:*19* **follows** 19:*13* 24:4 **food** 62:19 63:4 65:6 football 51:3 Force 5:3, 11 6:5, 25 10:4 17:13 19:8 21:7, 25 22:13, 22 23:7, 20 25:19 28:10 30:21, 22, 24 31:3, 6 35:6 37:19, 23 38:13 39:17 40:3 50:17 53:3 59:24 60:19, 20,



22 61:3 77:8 78:22 79:8, 19 80:2, 6, 14, 16 84:16 89:12 90:15, 25 91:3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 20 92:1, 18 97:7 100:7, 10, 19 101:20 102:24 104:20 108:9, 11 forces 6:12 9:7 42:14 48:22 58:8 82:24 **Foreign** 36:11 73:14 110:24 119:13 **form** 26:9 106:*3* **former** 27:6 63:14 91:18 **forming** 8:12 **forms** 11:23 **forth** 88:5 **forum** 44:7 forward 7:6 19:11 24:3 30:23 31:7, 18 39:4, 5, 22 40:7 41:3 42:3 43:10 46:5 57:10 60:6, 12, 24 67:15, 19 82:16 94:5 101:16 104:15 109:16 110:9, 19 111:18 112:5, 9 115:6 **found** 35:24 37:16 86:12 89:23 foundation 22:3 23:6 91:19

four 67:24 68:7 69:9 81:4 98:1 frankly 49:14 77:17 81:5 88:13 **free** 3:2 19:1 44:14 73:11, 17, *18* 98:23 117:7 **freedom** 3:10 8:11 **frequent** 98:24 frequently 99:10 fresh 38:24 Friedman 69:22 **friend** 76:5 **friends** 18:20 **friend's** 10:15 **front** 4:23 49:24 51:23 **frontier** 74:5, 8 **fronts** 10:8 **fuel** 53:2, 5 54:10 **fueling** 53:21 **fulfill** 121:25 **fulfillment** 104:1 **full** 23:20 61:1 91:15 97:6 121:9 **fully** 17:18 57:14 60:12 97:2 102:5 functional 111:22 **fund** 8:16 15:20 58:21 105:9 121:22 **funded** 55:17 60:13 funding 3:22 5:18 18:17

23:16 42:24

101:24 107:12 110:16 further 3:2 15:22 35:19 49:20 105:7 FUTURE 1:2 8:6 17:17 21:23 22:24 37:1 41:2 53:12 64:7, 17 78:23 88:8 89:19 90:7, 14 91:25 99:9 105:1 107:5, 6 109:6, 17 110:4, *5* 116:*14* 117:*1* 121:13 <G> **gained** 118:15 **game** 106:24 games 95:16 **gap** 107:2 108:12 gaps 119:12 gas 49:18, 20 gateways 80:8 Gaza 3:8, 10 26:21 28:17, 18 29:24 30:6 46:16, 20 47:19, 20, 23 48:20 49:1, 2, 3 61:12 62:19, 24, 25 63:16 64:5 65:3, 24 69:24 74:17 75:20 82:18 86:24 **Gazans** 61:23 62:5, 13, 20 64:25

GDP 67:23, 25 68:9, 17 69:4, 10, *15* 76:25 **gears** 26:20 **gen** 59:21 **General** 2:9, 11 9:18 10:11 14:9 20:2 21:1, 3 24:4 25:1 27:7, 25 29:16 33:5 36:6 39:8, 9, 23 52:23 57:21 59:21 60:1, 18 61:2 67:9, 10 68:15, 16, 20 69:6 70:2, 14 71:11, 13 76:19 77:2, 6, 21 78:5 79:7, 12 84:15 89:12 90:3 91:1, 2, 17 92:3, 7 93:21 94:2, 25 96:11, 24 97:10, 14 98:15 100:6 106:1, 5, 10, 20 107:1, 3, 17 108:4, 5, 20, 21 109:7, 10, 13 110:10 111:6, 11, 16 112:10 120:16 123:4 generation 6:17 89:17 **Genesis** 49:25 50:3, 7, 9, 10, 15, 16, 21 51:2, 3, 6, 21 97:19 genocide 28:17, 22 29:1, 5 46:16, 18, 20 47:2, 14, 17, 18

gentlemen 37:12
66:9 76:18
92:20 93:1
103:15 108:14
George 48:5
Germany 47:25
48:7
getting 51:6 96:21 97:9
107:13 115:19
giant 48:20
50:22
Gillibrand 1:15
33:16 42:10, 11
43:12 44:11, 24
45:7, 13 46:8, 9
give 26:8 41:13
56:18 58:16
77:2 79:24 97:5,
10 121:17
Given 6:10 34:4
45:16 81:25
90:5 94:2
100:2 <i>1</i>
Gives 109:20
giving 82:24
glad 14:10 93:2,
4
global 16:12
18:2 21:12
25:14 33:22
49:13 91:19
globe 15:23
18:22 21:15
34:1
go 31:7 39:5
49:18 51:7
56:18 57:1, 10
60:16, 20 63:9
68:6 69:20
71:24 83:17

88:5 91: <i>11</i> 93:5
101:6 102:3, 18
105:16 111:13,
20 116:19
118:20 120:25
goal 30:9 43:11,
18 95:12 99:9
116:24 120:17
goals 17:18
92:6 115:12
goes 49:2 66:16
113: <i>17</i>
going 19:9
27:17 30:23
31:7 40:12
41:21 44:18
46:5 48:20, 21
49:5, 15 51:18,
20 53:19, 23
57:1, 6, 17 60:6,
14 62:18 65:1,
20 67:14 69:15
73:24 74:15
75:6 76:8, 19, 20 78:25 79:20, 24
82: <i>16</i> 85: <i>4</i> , <i>24</i>
89:20 90:6 93:6,
22 103:9 104:15
105:23 108:19
109:16, 24 110:9
113:6, 7 115:6
122:6, 12 123:6
124:4, 12
golden 119:8
Goldwater 111:4
Good 2:4 10:15
18:15 22:5
26:15 34:9
39:24 69:16, 17
77:4 90:21
92:25 93:2

96:13 97:12
117:12 123:9
Government
8:14 74:22
85:25 93:13
111: <i>10</i>
Government's
85:9
grateful 2:14
17: <i>19</i> 19: <i>10</i>
42:16 85:2
great 40:5
42:20 57:2 65:5,
12 77:23 92:17
97:25 105:16
118:10 119:9
120:9
greater 37:1
greatest 5:24
17:21 73:10
101:22
greenlighting
47: <i>1</i>
greenlit 47:14, 17 ground 25:21
107:24 118:15
groundwork 38:5
Group 16: <i>3</i> 43: <i>15</i> , <i>18</i>
groups 4:17 9:24
· ·- ·
grow 42:17 45:12
growing 6:11
108:12
growth 17:16
Guam 117:20
guard 11:17
89:2 <i>1</i> 90:4 91:5,
16, 23

Guardian 83:8 92:3, 16 guardrails 44:1 guess 110:10 113:6, 10 115:22 guesstimate 93:17 guided 14:22 guidelines 68:4 Gulf 72:4 gung 51:15 guys 77:4 106:22

< H > **half** 86:7 111:3 **Hamas** 3:1 27:1, 2 28:21 29:8, 14, 17, 21 30:4, 12, 15 46:12 49:1, 2, 4 61:16, 22, 24, 25 62:4, 8, 10, 11, 20 63:19 65:18 69:23 76:6 86:6, 9 88:9, 23 98:23 **Hamas's** 76:7 **hand** 75:5 hands 40:9 76:7 107:15 **happen** 9:5 65:13 86:17 124:5 happened 47:8 50:24 57:13 62:2 111:20 happening 34:9, 10 36:16 44:10 **happens** 112:*15* **Harbor** 56:15 72:17

Harbors 56:16

hard 67:13 69:17 83:21 85:17 98:16 103:20 harm 81:11, 16, 18, 20 83:25 **Hart** 1:12 **Havana** 34:17 **Hawaii** 43:15 52:25 53:16 55:11, 16 57:7 117:20 **Havnes** 46:24 **head** 39:24 107:22 115:18 headquarters 51:24 heads 49:24 **health** 23:17 34:16 35:6 50:13 53:14 **hear** 36:7 42:6 49:25 56:21 63:21 79:1 **heard** 33:17 34:20 36:9 43:23 51:13 95:9 102:8 105:16 107:18, 19 114:15, 19 116:5, 9 hearing 2:12 4:19 8:4, 8 17:1 36:5 55:6 120:25 121:9 124:17 heartbreak 62:10 heartbreaking 61:11 62:7 **held** 54:16 71:2 75:13

help 5:2 7:4 9:4 12:24 15:22 16:11, 14 17:19 19:5, 9 43:7 44:17, 18 47:5 48:11, 24 79:9 81:1 89:4 96:17 99:3, 12 103:9 104:11, 13 107:13 109:24 110:2, 3 118:6 120:4 122:25 123:1 **helped** 119:18 helpful 37:6 66:21 **helping** 94:14 99:24 103:2 **helps** 110:3 **Herzog** 61:21 Hezbollah 61:17 69:24 98:25 **Hickam** 56:15 **high** 65:25 93:10, 15 **higher** 104:25 109:2, 3 highest 58:9 highlight 40:2 92:7, 16 highlighted 92:2 97:19 111:19 highlighting 108:8 **highly** 121:23 Hill 52:25 53:9, 18, 20, 22 54:10 **hired** 123:25 124:2

Hirono 1:15 52:21, 22 54:4 55:4 56:8 57:18 historic 8:17 **history** 9:11 57:22 67:6 72:11 **hit** 62:25 **hitting** 78:*3* **ho** 51:*15* hobbyists 110:24 **hold** 54:8 64:6 71:14 86:19 87:10, 20 89:1 holding 9:2 88:22 home 50:21 81:24 83:10 87:2, 16 100:23 homes 82:25 Homestead 84:11, 16, 20, 21, 24 85:3, 4 **Hon** 1:12 2:1 8:1 14:1 **Honing** 21:25 96:25 **Honolulu** 43:15 Honorable 21:5 honored 21:4 **hope** 9:13 13:1 30:7 64:6 73:22 74:6 78:24 99:8 104:14 124:10 **hopeful** 9:21 88:7 Hopefully 40:6 75:23 123:18 horrible 47:8 87:6

horrific 28:21 75:12 hospitals 82:25 **hostage** 47:10 86:21 hostages 29:10 86:21 87:2, 16, 24 88:3 89:4, 8 98:23 hour 51:19 100:16 119:8 hours 102:3 House 2:17 3:13 4:8 9:10 36:10, 11, 13 40:8 42:23 67:2, 17 72:19 86:9 99:1 **houses** 12:22 housing 15:17, 18 23:15 45:16, 21 46:1, 2, 3 100:14 101:9, 19, 23 102:1, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15 **Houthis** 10:*1* 61:19 65:22 69:24 70:5, 10, 22 71:22 human 29:19 46:14 humanitarian 3:8, 9 26:21 27:11, 16 62:22 63:13 65:16 74:24 75:8, 19 83:4, 6 87:6 99:16 **hundred** 47:10 Huntington

123:5 **hurdles** 58:21 **hurting** 76:3 hypersonics 5:20 < I > identified 60:13 104:3 identifies 21:13 identify 6:24 identifying 80:11 **IDF** 63:24 83:9 86:14 **ifs** 85:7 **IG** 94:19 ignored 10:5 **II** 47:25 48:4, 6, 14 53:1 67:6, 24 69:9 **III** 14:1 ill 49:4 imagine 90:9 immediate 3:11 21:22 immediately 62:24 imminent 99:4 **impact** 33:22 34:3 36:15 57:14 78:6 98:3 109:8, 13 112:2 **impacted** 109:11 **impacts** 42:24 69:2 imperative 23:11 81:13 implement 12:20 118:4 implementing

implications 25:14 importance 84:16, 19 109:8 important 3:12 6:5, 8 10:25 26:5 31:9 39:18 43:10, 24 44:5 52:7 55:5 56:6, 19 57:12 59:3 60:10, 25 61:2 64:16, 20, 23 67:1 69:11, 13 78:9 82:23 84:21 85:19 88:8 89:3 90:13 91:*14* 94:*6* 98:*1* 102:12, 14, 23 106:7 107:10 117:18 importantly 54:2 70:8 102:1 impressive 45:12 **improve** 5:3 7:2 50:13 65:7 101:25 102:25 118:25 120:4 improvements 8:21 103:1 inadequate 11:11 incentive 100:5 **incident** 54:14 incidents 34:16, 19, 22 44:2 54:9, *19* 111:*1* include 5:5 61:16, 17, 18 92:10 **included** 35:16 85:20

includes 4:24 5:15 15:3, 16 23:12 55:23 122:24 including 54:12 72:15, 24 83:15 87:7 89:14, 21 99:4 106:11 117:20 121:16 increase 6:2 8:19 18:12 27:16 40:13, 21 41:1, 12 61:4 105:24 107:14 109:24 122:16 increased 56:17 94:4 102:15 increases 44:21 57:9 73:4 92:11 increasing 63:23 102:14 123:20 increasingly 2:21 16:10 21:12 **Incursions** 110:21 111:9 independent 95:4 114:22 117:7 **Indo** 119:9 **Indo-Pacific** 5:4, 8 16:1 33:17 42:17 43:5, 13 92:5, 10, 19 103:19, 22 113:22 117:15 118:20, 22 119:1, *12* 120:*4* **INDOPACOM** 30:19 43:22

55:10 103:24 107:20, 21 INDOPACOM's 55:12 industrial 3:9 7:2 11:13 18:7, 14 23:4 26:13, 14, 17 66:13, 17, 23 94:13, 24 107:12 108:22 109:6 110:3 113:17, 21, 24 114:10, 12 121:11 122:17, 21, 25 123:16, 17 **industry** 108:24 109:18, 19 110:*12* 123:*1* **industry's** 122:*15* **inflation** 67:15 influence 36:22 49:16 information 35:18 36:8, 15, 19 45:4, 6, 8 70:8 73:6, 13, 18, 25 informed 5:9 infrastructure 5:6 55:5, 8, 11, 15, 20, 23 56:10, 13, 24 57:7 103:18 **Ingalls** 123:5 initial 28:6 **initially** 25:21 initiated 30:12 Initiative 4:25 5:10, 16 11:23 45:17 55:22



31:18

initiatives 23:17 international investments 5:15 **innocent** 87:12 29:17 37:19 18:12 19:5 24 83:4, 6 120:2 innovation 8:21 22:13 23:12 **internet** 73:17 23:2 31:4 103:17 interoperability innovative 11:18 117:19 118:3 innovators 81:3 invests 22:20, 23 22:12 **inquiries** 12:*15* **interrupt** 68:15 23:1 **inside** 12:2 interruption **invoked** 117:11 14:13 16:19 **involved** 34:21 Inspector 93:21 94:2 interruptions 54:22 110:25 instability 8:10 17:3 **Iran** 2:25 4:17 **invade** 106:25 21:19 9:24 16:11 installations **invaded** 95:22 21:17 34:4, 9 61:17, 18 66:2 inventory 26:12 53:12 100:12 69:21, 25 70:4, 110:22 **invest** 11:15 13, 24 71:1, 6, 14, instances 63:24 15:2 18:6 22:17 24 77:17, 18, 19, institutions 44:20 41:15 45:19, 22 22 78:14 84:13 55:7 56:1 90:17, insufficient 63:14 *18* 102:9 104:*18*, 98:18, 24 99:5 **intake** 111:6 integrating 22:9 21 122:17, 21, 25 **Iranian** 66:3 integration 90:5 invested 55:20 70:16 72:3 intel 70:11, 17, 103:9 **Iranians** 70:6, 7, 21 71:4, 10 investigate 35:10 10, 20 **Iraq** 9:23 27:4 intelligence 5:20 58:12, 17, 24 investigated 34:24 35:1, 7, 12 69:25 70:16 36:2, 10 44:15 **Iraqi** 66:2 75:13 investigation 46:25 83:8 ISLAND 2:2 intenselv 89:7 34:14 35:17, 19 **ISR** 78:23 79:2, 54:13, 20 87:19, 4, 17, 21, 25 80:5, interagency 12 111:23 20 investigations interceptors **Israel** 3:1, 7 83:7 93:22 18:11 27:10 26:1 114:8 interconnected investing 5:24 29:2 30:14, 15 46:15, 19 47:5, 21:21 15:17 22:10 **interest** 86:15 23:14 46:6 16, 20, 21 61:12, 16 64:10, 21, 24 90:24 102:9 114:2 115:18 103:3, 6 123:9, 66:2, 25 74:22 117:8 15, 17, 21 75:1 76:1, 3, 5 **January** 74:19 interests 2:20 **Japan** 47:25 82:1 83:3, 5, 25 10:7 23:21 investment 6:17 115:17 11:24 15:13 86:1, 2 87:5, 19, 48:15 124:7 25 88:11 98:17,

19, 20 99:3, 12, **Israeli** 27:*13* 28:18 47:9, 10 61:20 62:17 63:25 64:18 66:3 81:21 82:5, 24 83:8 88:12 Israelis 28:25 65:15 82:9 **Israel's** 47:19 48:17 98:21 issue 25:2 35:8 50:16 54:24 59:19 71:6 81:14 88:7 100:9 101:12 122:14 123:14 **issued** 81:*15* issues 4:18 7:4 13:1 31:12 44:7, 9 54:21 79:19 108:8 115:23 117:25 item 110:*14* its 15:25 21:15, 16 30:14 34:25 40:21 43:17 44:17 47:5 70:1 81:15 83:9, 25 91:5 95:5 98:24 114:23 120:4 121:25 < J >**Jack** 1:12 2:1 **jamming** 89:15



Kelly 1:16 **Jinping** 8:17 66:19 33:16 108:16, 18 **job** 33:9 51:19 110:6, 20 112:7, 60:18 69:19 13 88:18 96:13 **Kendall** 84:15 jobs 18:15 26:15 **kept** 64:12, 15 join 21:5 51:8, **Kerem** 63:13 **key** 16:17 17:8 18 **joined** 14:8 21:13 40:2 Joint 2:9, 12 42:13 59:18 5:3 14:9 21:2, 7, 73:20 89:25 25 22:13, 21 121:24 122:1, 4 23:7, 20 28:3 124:10 30:21, 24 31:6 **Khan** 82:18 40:3 53:3 56:14 **kibbutz** 86:5 59:24 60:22 kid 51:9, 16 77:8 79:19 80:2, **kids** 100:18 3, 6, 10, 13 91:3, **kill** 70:17 71:4, 4 92:1 97:1 11 76:7 83:15 **Jon** 39:21 **killed** 28:25 **Jr** 2:10 21:1 47:9 81:21 **JTF** 53:20 82:19 86:10 jurisdiction 87:8, 12, 21 **killing** 70:*13* 58:20 justification 86:15 88:11 96:20, 22 95:24 kills 82:4 kind 35:19, 24 < K > **Kabul** 87:11, 23 39:24 43:17 45:20 72:25 **Kaine** 1:15 61:9, 10 65:20 66:6 122:8 74:17 **kinds** 73:7 **kinetic** 74:2, 8 **KC-46** 91:22, 24

knock 49:13 80:25 know 2:19, 21, 25 8:7 19:2 25:18 26:7, 11 28:2 29:9 30:8, 25 31:11 35:7 41:10, 18 42:18 43:2 44:9, 25 46:4 47:7, 9 50:8, 12, 16, 19, 25 51:13, 22 52:7 53:16, 20, 24 55:6, 19 56:2, 3, 4 57:2, 13 58:24 60:18 61:2, 3 65:11, 14 66:20 67:13, 14 69:11, 16 72:1 73:5, 6 75:12, 17, 22 77:2, 12, 20 78:3 79:1, 6 82:10, 14 83:17 84:14 85:3, 20 86:23 88:5, 9, 14 89:5, 6, 12 90:19 91:15, 18 92:14 93:3, 9 94:8, 13, 14 95:23, 25 97:2 99:12, 25 100:6 101:11, 13 102:14, 25 103:3, 7 104:13, 19, 24 105:15, 21 107:8 109:23, 25 110:10, 14, 17, 23 111:2, 7, 11 114:5, 13 115:6 118:8 121:12 123:4, 6, 12 124:3

knowledge 46:22 50:11 92:23 94:19 **known** 3:19 34:17 knows 51:3, 6 69:11 **Korea** 4:17 16:12 21:17 119:17 120:9 **Korean** 119:23 **Kremlin** 18:21 **Kremlin's** 18:*18* Kurilla 70:2 **Kvl** 39:21 < L >

L.D 112:*13* labeling 66:20 lack 42:24 49:25 65:6 **lacking** 12:16 lady 86:8 laid 21:24 30:4, *14* 74:*17* **land** 12:13 65:16 Langlev 111:2 languishing 11:13 **large** 111:1 120:6 **Las** 100:7, 15 **lasted** 57:16 **lasting** 27:10 48:9 Lastly 23:6 **late** 68:8 72:13 **latest** 81:23

Latin 84:12, 21

92:4, 13, 18

keep 19:9 39:6

107:15 108:7

Keeping 4:23

11:8 117:11

122:12

46:7 57:6 79:21

King 1:15 72:8

73:9 74:14

knew 29:18

87:7

40:10

75:25 76:15

Kitchen 74:24

Laughter 4:2
launch 83:10
launched 12:18
launching 49:8
law 3:22 9:14
12:12, 13, 17, 23
29:17 31:25
32:4 68:4, 5
83:4, 6 104:16
105:3
laying 38:5
lead 110:14
leaders 23:9
25:7 35:7 42:16
88:23 102:22
118:19
leadership 17:25
27:14 36:2
52:25 62:17
64:19 67:18
81:10 84:2 88:2
89:6
leading 22:2
117:22
leak 54:10
learn 57:2 61:21
learned 56:15
learning 19:3
92: <i>14</i> leave 18: <i>20</i>
22:16
leaves 106:18
Leaving 78:17
107:2
Lebanon 69:24
led 9:10, 23 58:4
Lee 119:21
left 30:8 75:24
113:2
legacy 22:19
78:23
10.23

legislation 3:13
26:6 38:11
legitimate 27:24
28:1
legs 15:11
lessons 5:9
56:15 57:2
lethal 19:8 97:6
letter 103:25
105:7, 14
letting 78:14
level 3:22
105:10, 13
leverage 21:19
91: <i>13</i>
liability 4:1
lieutenant 51:24
life 23:10, 15
54:15 78:8
119:24
light 34:23
lighter 85:13
limited 100:14
108:23 114:16
120: <i>1</i>
limits 4:11
line 3:16 4:6
9:2 17:16 43:11
49:24 99:9
104:25 105:2 <i>1</i> ,
24 120:2
lines 51:23
106:18 123:1
link 32:16
105:17
linked 31:2
41:8 68:12
list 55:13 104:7,
17
listen 96:18

listening 50:21

little 79:9 80:24
98:17 100:7
101:12 106:15
live 33:22 53:19
100:13, 15
lives 119:8
living 12:2 24:1
64:11 88:24
Lloyd 2:7 14:1
located 84:25
locations 89:23
112:5
logistics 5:5
28: <i>3</i> 117:2 <i>1</i>
long 4:15 6:19
10:6 51:15 53:7
54:5 65:10
100:21 110:14
113:22 115:20
117:25
longer 22:19
57:16 93:20
100:17 104:24
123:19
look 7:6 9:12
19:4, 11 24:2
25:16 31:10
34:25 35:3 38:4,
24 40:6 41:8
44:15 45:14
51:8, 21 52:5
54:25 61:23
62:3 64:17
66:17 79:21, 22
93:2 95:2 101:9, <i>16</i> 114: <i>17</i>
10 114:17
looked 91:8
93:16
73.10

looking 35:20 39:3 61:3 116:10 **loose** 76:9 lose 12:9 51:20 **losing** 42:25 loss 54:15 122:7 lost 86:4 **lot** 31:3 33:9 46:5 47:18 50:20 51:7 52:1 55:20 56:23 69:12 86:16, 25 87:3 89:3 94:23 96:18 99:6 101:2 111:4 118:15 **love** 97:13 **loved** 86:4 **low** 108:1 lower 17:25 78:24 luxury 88:24 **lying** 51:*1*

< M > **machine** 96:23 machines 98:7 **Madelyn** 39:20 maintain 39:6 46:7 63:18 71:1 90:14 104:20 110:18 maintained 56:10 maintaining 89:20 maintenance 11:14 45:23 55:15 major 34:5 54:9 121:15



majority 81:22
100:15
making 11: <i>1</i>
15:18 18:11
36:3 39:4 45:20
49:10 56:10
57:9, 24 60:22
63:5 80:4 86:16
89:7 90:10 96:1
106:16 113:25
malign 8:11
16: <i>12</i>
maligned 36:8
Manchin 1:16
mandated 105:21
mandatory 17:9
manipulation
85:18
Mantis 72: <i>1</i>
March 17:20
45:3
marginal 27:12
Marine 15:6
Marines 70:18
maritime 10:1
27:21, 23 43:14,
19 91:12
Mark 72:9
markets 11:25
12:3
Marshall 48: <i>14</i>
Marshall's 48:5
mass 65:2
106:24
massive 11:14
53: <i>1</i> 56:20 107:2
match 15:25
60:8 122:12
material 102:17
materials 6:25

matter 10:21
26:18 51:10
107:5
matters 25:13
26:19 104:3
maximum 8:13
McCain 63:15
65: <i>1</i>
McCaul 72:18
McCord 2:9
14:11 21:5 33:5
52:23 57:21
93:5, 10 98:15
100:5, 8, 21
101: <i>3</i> 104: <i>1</i>
120: <i>16</i>
mean 44:19
56:21 70:19
77:22 88:23
95: <i>16</i> 114:2, <i>15</i> ,
25
meaning 105:8
meaningful 26:4
27:12 102:17
means 25:23
measures 111:15
meddle 73:24
medevac 120:6 medical 23:15
50:1, 23 52:11
118:25 119: <i>11</i> ,
118.23 119.11, 13, 14, 15 120:4,
18 120.4,
medicine 63:4
65:6
Mediterranean
63:7
meet 4:7 11:11
16:9 18:5 38:15
40:16 41:5 44:8,
1 - - 1 1 - - - - - - - - - -

17 54:1 68:18

00.00	0.4	,
83:23		
101:20	10)2:23
124:8		
meetin	g 4	3:17
118: <i>14</i>	_	
meetin		43.18
meets	_	
7	2.4	00.1,
•	_	7 7
Memb		
14:3		
111:8		
Memb	ers	1:14
11:4, 6	5, 10	14: <i>4</i>
		, 12, 13
41:21		
55.8	72 72.1	5 21
55:8 87:22	05.), 4 7 12
97:5		
101:21		
106:8,		
113:8	118	8:13, 14
119:5		
memo		
memor		
83:2	unu	uiii
	5. 1	60.17
men 6		00.17
106:22		
mental		
mentio		
10: <i>14</i>	57:	11
66: <i>15</i>	67:	<i>17</i>
70:5	79:2	3
105:3	110)·7
Merit		
messag		
17:24		
messag	ges	16: <i>17</i>
17:8		
met 1	:11	42:13,
<i>15</i> 43:		

74:19 86:2, 3, 21,
23 119:20 123:4
Michigan 89:24
91:2 <i>1</i>
microelectronics
5:20
mid 123:19
Middle 3:3 10:6
48: <i>13</i> , <i>16</i> 66: <i>1</i>
88:6
migration 39:13
Mike 2:8 14:11
21:5
mil 118: <i>1</i>
mile 86:7
miles 100:12
military 6:4, 22
8:17, 20 9:17
11: <i>19</i> 14: <i>20</i> , <i>21</i>
15:2 <i>1</i> 19:8 22:4
26:8 27:25
43:12, 13, 14, 19
44:4, 7 45:13, 16
51:9 53:12 55:7
63:21 76:22
77:1 78:3, 6
81:5, 19 83:14
89:1, 2 96:17
97:9, 17 98:2, 6
101:20 104:4
106: <i>3</i> 110:2 <i>1</i>
111:22 119:4
120: <i>1</i>
militias 61:18
69:25
million 5:16
46:2 56:17 57:4
62:23 64:13
81:24 93:11, 19
102:12

mind 4:11 90:3 **minimize** 83:18 minimum 60:14 **mining** 72:4 **minister** 62:18 63:11 74:19 75:16 86:3 123:13 ministerial 118:14 minute 78:17 93:19 124:12 **minutes** 70:5 108:17 112:14 miscalculation 6:15 miscalculations 43:21 misinformation 72:20 73:1, 21 74:9 Missile 4:22 12:18 **missiles** 71:21 94:22 108:3 **mission** 19:10 27:24 28:1 44:17 55:9 84:18, 22, 23 91:22 **missions** 91:25 **MISSISSIPPI** 8:2 mistakes 61:21 mistranslation 116:10 **mitigate** 81:18 83:24 Mitigation 81:16 **mix** 90:11

mobility 91:19 92:2, 3, 16, 18 modernization 6:8 8:18 17:12, 15 23:2, 5 38:14, 25 39:5 55:15 104:24 modernize 6:11, 14 8:14 15:4, 11 22:15 38:20 39:17 60:7 modernizing 5:6 22:1 moment 2:10, 15 3:23 18:5 41:10 68:1 **money** 26:8 32:10, 12 54:16 93:21, 23 94:8, *23* 113:*1* 115:*15* monies 94:6, 7 monitoring 54:6 month 3:14 28:8 46:24 53:20 112:25 117:22 months 3:6 37:12 38:2 53:6 63:1, 12 93:4 96:14 98:22 moral 23:11 26:24 81:12 morale 96:14 morning 2:4, 7 93:1 117:12 **mortal** 18:20 **mother** 86:10 move 31:18 49:6 60:12 80:22 92:9

100:4 110:19 111:18, 19 movement 88:7 moving 79:22 108:1 111:18 112:9 **Mullin** 1:18 **multi** 109:14 multinational 92:2 multiple 8:9 10:8 55:16 121:16 multiplier 80:17 multi-year 23:2 107:8 109:8, 10, 17 munitions 23:3 75:1, 2 94:10, 21, 24 106:3, 13, 19 108:21, 24 109:2, 9, 11, 22 110:9 114:5, 9 murder 29:10 **murdered** 86:6, 9 **mutually** 88:17 < N >name 85:21 **nation** 14:23 22:14 23:9 37:17 47:23

<N>
name 85:21
nation 14:23
22:14 23:9
37:17 47:23
57:22 98:3
National 2:16
3:4 4:7, 12, 14,
21 8:4, 16 10:3,
9, 13, 18, 19 11:1
12:4 16:5 18:9
21:13 23:21
25:15 26:17
35:2 42:22 74:9

83:2 89:21, 24 91:23 92:6 110:23 117:8, 24 nations 8:11 22:4 64:25 **nation's** 23:23 **NATO** 16:2 95:10, 12, 13, 21 96:2 115:25 116:1, 4, 6, 12, 22 117:10 nature 99:19 naval 6:18 15:3 56:16 100:10 Navy 7:1 53:22 71:20 121:10, 14, 17 Navy's 121:12 Nazi 72:14, 16 **NDAA** 12:19 44:12 54:12 85:8 107:9 109:14 119:6 120:19 **near** 41:15 56:9 59:23 63:1 90:5, 7 94:25 99:9 nearby 100:14 **nearly** 3:5 18:8 **near-term** 17:12, 14 22:8 necessarily 62:15, 20 74:2 113:20 necessary 11:20 16:16 23:22 37:19 39:2, 13 53:17 105:9 necessity 73:23 99:15

need 9:5 11:7,
15 26:1 27:18
38:5 39:3 40:2
41:4 42:2 45:15
46:5 51:20 52:9
55:7, 9 56:9, 23
58:21 59:9
60:12, 19 68:10,
18 79:6 80:12
81:2 82:10, 20
84:4, 18 88:18
96:17, 22 97:23
99:18 101:3, 7,
25 102:4, 25
103:10 105:23
108:25 109:22
111:13 114:6
118:25 119:17
122:8 123:2
needed 19:5
25:25 30:22
38:18 75:13
104:19
needs 6:3 11:19
27:11 41:18
42:8 44:16
48:10 55:15
60:16 62:23
71:2 74:22
75:21 90:25
94:2 99:22
101:21 109:5
113:15, 23 114:7,
9
neighbor 95:22
neighbors 83:10
Nellis 100:19
Netanyahu
63:11 74:19
network 15:24
13.27
İ

networks 85:15
Nevada 100:9
never 11:22
27:1 72:9 79:2
87:20 98:19
new 8:12 21:11
22:2, 16 26:11
35:10, 18 38:15
50:1 54:13
59:18 69:22
74:5, 8 80:21
96:7 103:5
newer 106:17
news 34:14
35:17
NGAD 60:25
80:18
NGOs 48:24
nine 117:15
118:2 <i>1</i>
noncombatant
28:25 29:7
North 4:17
16:11 21:17
70:18 119:23
NORTHCOM
107:22
note 56:11, 21
102:12
notice 1:11
noting 3:3
Nova 86:3
NSA 73:23
NTIA 58:4
Nuclear 4:21
6:7, 9, 11, 13, 16
15:12 23:2
37:17, 23, 25
38:4, 13, 21
39:12, 15, 18
74:7
,

number 6:19 28:10 31:25 34:20 40:4 43:24 45:11, 19, 21 50:13 52:14 60:15 76:20 81:25 82:15 85:6 93:11 94:4 104:12 108:24 111:1 120:1 numbers 25:20 47:9 65:6 97:11 106:24 numerous 49:23
<0> Oahu 53:11 objection 115:22 obligation 23:11 observed 69:23 obvious 26:22 obviously 96:2 occasion 9:11 102:23 occasions 82:15 occupied 25:21 occur 28:17 65:4
occurred 74:24 occurs 53:11 October 28:18, 20 29:12, 23 30:11 46:13 47:8, 22, 24 61:19 62:14 81:21 98:18 offensive 75:1, 3, 7 offer 41:4 offered 61:20 121:13

Office 1:12 12:5 34:18 39:11 118:22 **officers** 104:*4* **official** 117:*15* officials 54:9 63:22, 25 83:8 oil 77:24 **Okay** 29:4 32:17 78:12 110:6 112:7, 15 115:3 **old** 2:23 **onboard** 54:10 once 9:7 16:24 59:17 82:11 110:17 ones 54:19 82:23 86:5 **ongoing** 8:9 online 17:15 onus 93:5 open 63:11, 12 65:16 116:6 121:5 OPENING 2:1 31:23 33:11 96:24 **openness** 73:11 operated 48:2 119:25 operating 49:3 60:2 68:3 operation 28:6 72:1, 3 operational 26:25 31:12 49:15 77:3 operationally 27:3 88:15

operations 4:10	100:7	Paparo 30:23	18:16 25:12
22:10 30:22	outspend 11:22	paper 124:3	26:5, 6 33:8
36:23 50:15	outstanding 14:9	parents 51:5	37:7 40:16
82:20 89:19	15:16 92:13	76:8	104:10
100:1	overall 35:13	parroted 36:12	passage 9:22
opinion 27:24	116: <i>1</i>	part 5:9 10:6	passed 3:5
68:16 71:12	overcome 7:4	27:20 29:14	17:20 43:1 99:2
72:16	58:21	32:1 35:12 37:2	104:14 109:11
opportunities	overrun 56:20	45:9 57:17	passes 9:4, 7
79:22 89:23	117:9	62:20 73:1	passing 99:1
opportunity 8:4	overruns 56:12	78:13 95:21	path 66:4 91:7,
14:5 21:9 37:3	oversight 34:25	96:22 97:1	11 123:18
75:10 92:17	46:3 94:3	106:13 114:25	patient 119: <i>14</i>
96:12 97:6, 25	102:13	115:2, 8, 22	pause 9:24
109:16	overtly 70:20	participation 7:5	14:16 50:2, 7
opposed 54:21		particular 7:1	75:6
opposite 83:16	< P >	60:9 101:13	pay 6:2 15:17
100:19 121:19	p.m 121:1, 2	111:24	74:1 77:19, 23
options 71:16	124:17	particularly 6:6	85:22 100:6
77:21	pace 10:9 39:6	67:1 75:1 76:10	paying 70:1, 3
orbiting 78:24	63:13 111:18	77:13 79:23	103:10
order 2:3 4:8	Pacific 4:25	121:11	PDI 4:25 5:1
11:2 14:15, 17	42:25 55:22	partner 33:25	55:21, 25
16:21 38:3 41:4	119:10	37:24 121:24	peace 8:10 11:8
45:14 56:3	pacing 16:7	partners 5:8, 12	68:9
101:20 115:3	21:14 31:2	10:5 15:24	peacefully 64:11
organizations	package 18: <i>17</i>	16:15 18:11, 14	peacetime 119:5
16:12 21:19	66:11, 12 99:2	19:4 22:10	120:5
ought 85:13	packets 52:17	33:17 42:14	Pearl 56:14, 16
87:14	pains 105:16	43:4 53:4 81:19	72:17
outcome 25:13	Palestine 64:10	110:2, 12 117:17,	peer 59:23
outdated 45:15	Palestinian 27:1,	24 118:11, 15	109:1 114:6
111:14	11 48:11 65:11,	120:3	peewee 51:3
Outgunned 9:1	17 76:6 81:23	Partnership	people 12: <i>1</i>
outlets 35:17	Palestinians	118:5	14:23 26:2, 24
outlined 41:19	61:24 62:5, 13	partnerships	27:1, 12 47:6
outmanned 9:1	63:19, 20, 22	118: <i>I</i>	48:11 51:20
outpace 22:18	64:1, 3, 5, 6, 16	parts 85:21	53:10 54:25
outrageous 70:19	65:1 81:22	106:6	62:23 63:8 64:9
outside 12:3	86:14	pass 3:13 4:9	65:11, 17 73:5
		12:12 17:22	75:13 76:9



81:24 86:6 87:3 94:4 97:8 98:6,
7 104:22 113:11
123:25 124:2
People's 16:7 21: <i>14</i>
percent 6:2
8:18 25:20
40:13, 22 66:16
67:23, 25 68:6, 9,
17 69:4, 10, 15 76:25 102:16
perceptions 25:8
peril 19:2
period 26:4 45:3
periods 41:9
67:20
Persian 72:4
persistent 4: <i>16</i>
personal 51:25
68:16 71:12
personally 85:10
personnel 23:10
65:25 101:4
perspective 91:8
Peters 1:16 89:10, 11 91:1, 2,
17 92:20, 22
phases 101:12
phenomenal
107:25
phenomenon
64:2
pick 108: <i>1</i> piece 110: <i>11</i>
pier 48:20, 21
63:6
pilot 90:21
91:18
1

pilots 90:19
pinpoint 6:24
pipefitters 124:1
place 28:5, 7
44:10 50:2
77:14 80:8 84:3
98:19
placed 29:18
places 29:18
77:15 120:13
plain 64:4, 25
plan 9:6 31:18
48:14 81:16
118:3
planned 3:18
37:22 75:7
planning 22:10
56:24 78: <i>18</i>
plans 89:13
108:9
platform 59:22
108:6
platforms 6:21
22:19 59:6, 24
60:10 106:17
123:3
play 89:17, 25
played 5:10
playing 51:3
76:7 92:5 93: <i>3</i>
95:16
please 13:5 20:2
28:15 33:3
37:10 42:10
46:10 52:21
57:19 61:9 66:7
76:16 80:20
81:1, 8 84:8
89:10 90:8
98:10 103:13
117 5 101 5

117:5 121:5

pleased 5:25
14:8
pleasure 39:10
Plus 83:7 118: <i>14</i>
point 33:11
39:3 41:10 44:3
49:21 59:2
65:13 71:1 73:4
76:24 82:14
88:8 90:12, 25
95:13 105:5
106:23 114:3, 14
116:25 123:21
pointed 34:15
53:20 Police 14:15
16:21 17:4
policies 84:3
policy 9:18 52:3
72:21 74:7, 8
81:2, 18 83:23
116:7
political 72:16
politics 73:25
pool 44:21 73:25
population 63:4
88:19
populations 62:9
portfolio 39:19
portfolios 39:19
portions 58:7
Portsmouth
56:16 57:3
posed 38:15
poses 70:13 position 48:6
71: <i>19</i> 77: <i>19</i>
115:24 116:1, 3,
11,21
positions 16:6
66:3

positive 42:19
75:22
possibilities
74:12 120:13
possible 6:16
25:13 26:7
30:23 38:18
43:21 88:3 89:8
99:18 109:6
possibly 109:2
111:8
post-graduation
44: <i>14</i>
posture 2:11
4:21 5:3, 11
9:20 31:4 37:13,
<i>15</i> , <i>23</i> 38:9, 22
42:16, 24 55:6
postured 57:25
potential 23:20
90:1 92:19 97:6
122:6
potentially
120:18
pound 75:2
power 16: <i>1</i>
37:18 69:2
84:17, 21 91:20
92:9
practical 6:23
Praying 72:1
PRC 31:2 33:19
43:13, 20 44:6, 7
precise 62:15
88:19
precision 75:3
99:20
predatory 11:24
predecessor
109:7

predict 107:5 115:6 predictable 17:22 predicts 65:2 prefers 83:9 **prepare** 22:16 24:1 90:4 109:5 **prepared** 19:*13* 24:4 37:21 112:7 preparing 8:6 21:23 prescribed 51:4 **Present** 1:14 4:5 presented 41:22 presents 35:10 President 3:14 12:12, 22 14:5 18:1, 24 41:23 43:1 62:17 63:10, 11 67:15 69:17 71:24 74:20 75:16 88:1 115:7 116:6 President's 2:5 4:11, 20 5:17 10:21 15:1 19:7 32:19, 22 40:11, 19 55:18 75:5, *22* 83:*1* presiding 1:13, 14 **press** 43:10 52:16 **pressed** 81:14 pressing 25:2 104:9 pressure 71:24

pretty 33:15, 20 39:24 69:4 80:9 90:20 121:13 **prevail** 16:*16* prevails 18:21 **prevent** 15:20 43:20 44:2, 10 81:17 83:21, 24 85:24 prevented 10:18 preventing 81:11 prevention 81:20 previous 91:6 previously 112:20 price 17:24, 25 74:1 prices 49:18, 20 primacy 22:1 96:25 118:16 **Prime** 63:11 74:19 75:16 86:2 **primes** 81:4 principle 26:24, 25 **printing** 93:18 priorities 4:24 14:22 15:1 56:4 58:10 79:6 99:13 104:3, 7 prioritization 103:20 105:6 prioritize 17:12 81:19 103:17 104:7 prioritized 103:22 prioritizes 6:1 104:3

priority 28:10 53:15 55:10, 13 81:11 87:25 104:9, 17 105:6 117:19 119:7 prisoner 29:8 prisoners 29:10 privatized 45:16 privatizing 45:14 probably 28:7 67:11 123:20 **problem** 71:19 75:9 96:17 110:21 111:24 112:9 115:8 problems 6:24 11:21 41:5 45:16, 18 74:4 **process** 11:17 50:1 97:18 processing 97:17 **procured** 113:20 procurement 15:13 22:21 23:3 80:25 107:9 109:8, 15, *17* 121:*14* 122:*3* procurements 109:10 produce 78:6 108:24 113:21 114:12 122:16 123:3 **produced** 114:*1* **produces** 114:*10* production 8:20 18:12 106:18 121:22 122:18 products 85:25 profession 22:3 23:6

professionals 44:4, 8 52:11 profound 10:7 PROGRAM 1:3 38:16, 25 39:1, 5 44:13 45:1, 9 61:1 87:7 119:11 120:18 121:15 **programs** 17:*15* 22:11 23:18 38:14 60:12 105:9 progress 5:1 36:3 43:20 84:3 104:14 118:10 122:7 **project** 56:14 57:7 58:12 projection 84:17, 21 91:20 projects 23:15 55:11, 16, 23 56:2, 24 promise 53:16, 19 64:9, 11, 12, 14 promised 64:7 promising 58:19 **promote** 6:14 propaganda 72:14, 20 **properly** 82:11 103:21 **proposal** 101:*13* 119:7 120:17 **propose** 85:24 proposed 6:17 14:6 proposing 71:19

prospect 8:23 prosperity 8:10 protect 26:2 59:10 63:19 66:13 84:3 88:16 99:15 114:23 **Protecting** 53:13 63:25 88:19 protection 28:11 **Protest** 14:13 16:19 17:3 protesters 46:15 protestors 47:1 provide 3:8 5:18 8:15 15:8 16:9 27:21, 22 43:3 44:13 47:19, 20, 22, 24 48:1, 6, 18 52:11 54:13 59:4, 5 64:20 65:16 78:13 80:6, 8 94:8, 9, 12 99:16, *23* 113:*16* provided 25:17 32:11 35:4 45:1 94:7, 16 103:1 providers 50:1, 14 provides 26:9 43:3 84:25 providing 6:2 37:5 44:20 47:6 70:10, 17 71:4, 10 100:25 122:1 123:7 provision 12:20 54:12 provisioning 9:6

provisions 12:23 43:6 59:10 provocation 95:23 **proxies** 69:23 70:1 71:9 98:24 prudent 6:19 psychotics 51:8 **public** 12:25 34:15 53:13 72:21 punishing 62:20 **purchase** 60:14 purpose 18:4 purposes 12:4 pursuant 1:11 **push** 64:24 84:4 **pushed** 75:20 **pushing** 67:22 **put** 19:1 28:5 39:21 44:9 65:25 67:15 86:16 106:21 107:9 116:8 **Putin** 2:22 18:19, 23, 24 19:4 34:2 95:22 **Putin's** 6:10 9:3 16:4, 10 37:5 **puts** 67:19 putting 80:7 84:3 < 0 > **Qatar** 86:19, 20 87:15 88:20, 22 89:3, 6 qualified 44:21 quality 23:9, 10,

12, 14 25:19

103:6, 8

quantity 65:24 110:9 quantum 5:21 question 31:5 32:18 35:14 46:25 52:4 54:7 60:11 61:14 69:4 78:7 79:12 82:7 90:2, 18 91:3 92:3 93:6 96:9, 12 105:12 106:6 108:19, 20 113:6 116:13 questions 19:12 24:3 67:14 77:5 80:16 85:3 87:14 114:17 quick 96:12 quickly 26:6 99:18, 23 quite 25:17 49:14 88:13 90:15 94:22 **quo** 37:19 quote 103:16 **quotes** 72:9 < R > **R&D** 15:14 80:25 radar 108:1, 2 **Rafah** 81:23 82:2, 3, 21 **Raider** 59:21 raise 6:2 44:7 102:24 **raised** 46:15 **raising** 15:17 range 111:4 113:23 117:24

rank 27:6 56:3 104:7 105:5 **ranked** 105:6 Ranking 7:7 14:3 21:3 98:12 **rape** 29:9 **rapidly** 6:10 23:4 108:11 **rarely** 119:8 rate 109:2, 3 **rates** 8:20 **reach** 17:18 23:19 92:11 **read** 96:8 readiness 5:12 17:12 22:7, 13, *15* 41:*16* 55:*5* 56:9 101:4 104:21 118:25 119:11, 15 120:5, 18 readout 31:20 ready 23:21, 22 58:16 107:4 **real** 8:23 9:6 17:25 35:17 39:10 89:22 108:22 110:22 realism 124:5 realities 123:24 reality 124:8 realize 42:8 realizing 89:25 really 21:16 26:5 31:8, 19 40:1, 4 43:9, 24 44:5, 8 45:11 48:8 51:10, 20 54:20 55:2 57:5 59:3 65:23 68:20 69:19

83:21 90:13 92:5 94:6 96:16 97:12 98:1, 6 102:1, 19 113:23 116:8 120:10 123:3 **reaping** 69:25 **reason** 10:24 43:9 63:5, 7 74:15 95:21 104:6 107:8 reasonable 42:4 **reasons** 64:13 reassure 6:12 reassuring 118:15 **rebuilt** 48:15 recapitalize 15:11 **RECEIVE** 1:1 2:4 58:15 **received** 50:5, 6 103:25 105:7 receiving 70:8 recess 3:23, 24 16:20, 22, 23 reckless 6:10 recognize 2:11 7:7 13:4 40:8 76:16 92:24 118:16 121:3 recognized 17:6 120:24 recognizes 123:24 recommendation 101:5 recommendations 38:8, 10 39:21 40:5 reconvene 121:1

record 38:14, 17 39:1 47:16 61:1 69:8 **records** 50:23 **recover** 63:17 105:1 **recovery** 87:24 recreated 45:18 recreating 2:22 **recruit** 103:8 123:2 recruiter 52:7 recruiters 49:23. 24 51:1 52:8, 17 97:16 recruiting 6:6 49:21, 24 50:17 96:16 97:12, 14, 22 recruitment 11:13 recruits 50:1, 25 **red** 11:16 52:25 53:9, 18, 20, 22 54:10 65:22 70:9 71:5 reduce 6:15, 16 **Reed** 1:12, 14 2:1, 3 3:25 4:3 13:2, 3 14:3, 14, 17 16:20, 24 17:*4* 20:*1* 21:*3* 25:1 26:20 27:23 28:10, 14 33:2, 14 37:9 42:1 46:9 47:18 52:20 57:18 61:8 66:6 76:15 81:7 84:7 89:9 92:22 98:9, 12 103:11, 13

108:15 112:12, *17* 117:*4* 120:23 re-emphasize 59:2 **referring** 94:19 **refine** 120:17 refineries 77:13 refinery 49:8 reflective 115:20 reflects 21:11 refueling 91:19. 23 **refuge** 81:23 **refugee** 82:25 **refuse** 84:5 regard 6:7 10:15, 16, 22, 25 11:7 30:19 32:12, 22 66:25 69:21 70:4 74:17 80:24, 25 102:20 regarding 52:25 53:7 77:18 87:24 102:7 **regime** 72:16 **region** 3:2 5:4 28:17 31:4 42:14, 21, 25 44:6 55:12, 17, 21 65:8 100:16 103:19 117:15, 19, 21 118:11, 16 119:10, 15, 17 Regional 8:10 21:18 reinforce 15:5 103:18 reinvigorate 6:25 reiterate 16:24

rekindle 25:7 related 5:15 **Relations** 36:11 relationship 12:24 43:25 relationships 118:11, 13, 17 released 3:14 37:14 88:3 89:4, 8 121:12 relevance 11:19 relevant 22:19 reliable 38:3 **relied** 10:4 relief 3:8 **relies** 18:*3* **rely** 53:11 **remain** 18:4 22:14 38:23 88:7 90:10 95:4 99:24 123:12 **remains** 15:24 16:5 31:2 53:6 95:7 remarkable 25:18 remarks 17:6 remediation 53:9, 17 **remember** 80:15 **remind** 10:2 26:7 47:7 94:20 remote 100:5, 7, *11* 101:2 **remove** 17:5 53:5 **Reno** 100:15 repair 12:24 45:15 85:21 **repeat** 72:11

repeatedly 74:20
81:12 82:1
repel 16:4
replace 26:10
94:15
replaced 109:4
replacement
56:14
replenish 3:8
94:11 108:25
113:16
replenishing
109:9
report 34:15
35:16, 21, 23
37:14 38:9
39:22, 25 104:2
reportedly 99:4
reporting 34:19
reports 34:23
35:4 63:21
Representatives
9:10 12:25
43:12, 14
represented
113:12
Republic 16:8
21:14 119:16
Republican 36:13 Republicans 4:8
67: <i>17</i>
REQUEST 1:2
2:5 3:15 4:12,
20, 24 5:14, 17
6:1, 7, 23 10:21
14:6, 25 15:2, 8,
15, 20, 22 16:6,
18 17:9 18:5
19:7 21:10
26:13 31:1
32:16, 22 40:11,
l '

19 41:8, 18 43:7
50:6 55:21
68: <i>13</i> 105: <i>17</i>
106:15 112:24
113:5, 9, 11, 12,
13 115:19
122:24
requested 7:1
18:8 55:2 <i>4</i>
122:20
requests 22:7
require 17: <i>16</i>
60:17 89:21
104:17 110:5
required 45:23
77:8 104:16
105:3
requirements
11:17 54:6
90:22 99:20
103:24
requires 52:10
105:5
research 22:24
Reserve 84:24
90:4, 19 91:5, 16
reserves 77:25
78:16
reservists 63:25
resilient 101:20
resolutions 69:1
resolve 8:25
resource 80:12
resourced 57:25
resources 8:16
16:9 23:17 35:4
45:23 77:8
78: <i>14</i> 80: <i>4</i>
123:7
resourcing 11:11

respect 69:12
115:9 122:8
123:23 124:12
respected 124:6
respectively 100:16
respond 11:18
19: <i>4</i> 22: <i>14</i> 47:2
81:18
responding 4:3
response 46:12
81: <i>16</i>
responses 80:18
Responsibility
3:20 4:4 10:17,
20, 23 17:10
32:2 <i>3</i> 34: <i>16</i> 40:9 41:2 <i>3</i>
40.9 41.23 47:19, 20 48:18,
19 53:8 54:21
76:2, 11 79:8
82:23 104:2
107:6 119:3
responsible
17: <i>11</i> 41: <i>15</i>
54:16 88:9
responsibly 100:1
responsiveness
12:15
rest 55:12 92:18 restarted 9:25
restoration 53:8
54: <i>3</i>
restore 14:15
16:2 <i>1</i>
result 82:19
116: <i>19</i>
resulting 54:14
resume 3:25
resupply 25:25

retain 22:25
123:2
retaliate 66:2
retention 97:11
return 61:11
returned 33:16 42:12
revelations 35:16
Review 4:22
121:13
revisit 12:19
reward 52:1
rewrite 10: <i>13</i>
RHODE 2:2
rhymes 72:12
Richard 54:11
Richardson
84:16
right 3:12 29:24,
25 30:18 31:12
45:6, 20 46:6
53:1 54:1, 2
56:23 58:16
60:13 61:14, 16
67:21 68:2 69:5
71:25 76:1 80:8
82:22 85:5, <i>6</i> , 23
90: <i>11</i> , <i>24</i> 91: <i>17</i> 93: <i>9</i> , <i>18</i> , <i>23</i>
95:17 96:11
97:11 103:8
110:8, 20 112:8,
10, 12, 16 113:1
114:5, 7 115:3
116:14, 16, 18, 19
117:2 123:17, 18,
20, 22
rigmarole 51:7
risk 6:15 19:2
52:1 83:13

105:11, 13 risky 21:15 **Road** 11:23 115:18 **robust** 23:17 **ROGER** 8:1 role 5:11 89:17, 25 91:6 92:4 107:20 **Room** 1:12 **rooted** 16:5 **Rosen** 1:16 98:10, 11 100:4 101:16 103:11, 12 **Rounds** 1:17 57:19, 20 59:17 60:11, 25 61:6, 8 **routes** 65:17 routinely 53:25 83:17 **rule** 3:2 124:13 **rural** 100:11 **rushing** 18:14 **Russia** 4:16 5:22 16:10 21:16 34:5 36:20 37:2, 24 38:16 40:25 49:8 73:7, 24 77:12, 17 84:13 95:15, 17, 19 117:9 121:18 Russian 9:3 36:12, 15 72:20 Russians 25:21 36:17 73:2 **Russia's** 34:16 36:8 49:10

< S > sabotage 3:2 **safe** 38:*3* **safely** 53:5 **safety** 86:14 **Sailors** 70:18 71:5 **San** 119:20 sanction 77:22 sanctions 74:3 sank 72:3 sat 97:15 satellites 78:24 saved 119:25 **saving** 119:8 saw 34:14 39:25 111:*1* saying 68:6 82:2 savs 60:11 scale 9:7 37:25 120:6 **scared** 66:19 **scenario** 107:21 **Schmitt** 1:18 112:13, 15, 18 113:*1*, *18* 114:*14*, 25 115:3, 8 116:2, 8, 15, 18 117:2 **Scholarship** 44:13, 17 scholarships 44:20 schools 45:8 **Schumer** 68:24 **Scott** 1:17 84:8, 9 85:6, 23 88:20, 22 89:9 **Sea** 8:24 12:18 65:23 70:9 71:5

Second 15:15 17:18 62:10 93:19 **secret** 85:15 secretaries 50:9 104:18 Secretary 2:7, 8 10:10 12:5, 8, 16 13:4, 5 14:1, 3, 11, 18, 19, 21 17:5, 7 19:13 20:1 21:5 25:11 27:4, 5, 6, 9 28:2, 12, 16, 20, 23 29:2, 6, 9, 15, 21, 25 30:3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 19, 25 31:8, 16, 19 32:3, 7, 14, 19, 24 33:4, 5, 10, 12, 24 34:7, 11 35:5, 20 36:1, 6, 17 38:7, 12, 19 40:17, 24 41:7 42:12 43:2, 23 44:11, 18 45:5, 10, 19 46:11, 17, 21 47:3, 12, 15 48:1, 8, 23 49:12 50:4, 8 52:6, 22, *23* 53:*13* 54:*23* 55:14, 19 57:5, 11, 20, 21 58:3, 23 59:13 65:4, 9 66:15 67:4, 7 68:2, 3, 12, 16 70:15, 24 71:1, 6, 9, 13 72:25 73:3 74:6, 11 75:10 76:23 77:10, 11 81:9 82:3, 6 83:12, 16, 22

84:15, 20, 24 85:12, 16 87:24 88:21 89:2, 11 90:2, 7, 9 93:1, 5, *25* 94:*1*, *18* 95:*1*, 3, 9, 12, 19 96:6, 9 98:14 99:1,6 100:5, 8, 21 101:5, 17 102:7 103:15 104:1, 2, 6, 9 105:2, 8, 12, 15 106:1 112:18, 24 113:13 114:4, *19* 115:2, *5* 116:1, 5, 9, 13, 16, 23 117:14, 25 118:7, 8, 9, 24 120:1, 8, 15, 16, 20 122:6, 10 124:16 **section** 105:4 **sector** 59:8 **secure** 18:23 **Security** 2:16, 19 3:5 4:7, 13 5:16 8:5, 7 10:18 11:2 12:4 15:10 18:3, 6, 9 19:6 21:11, 12, 18 22:11 23:25 25:15, 24 26:9, 17 33:22 35:2 42:22 43:4 47:6 59:5 74:9 82:5 83:2 92:6 94:9 98:20, 21 99:2, 23 103:18 110:23 113:16 117:24 see 5:25 15:25 26:3 27:21

36:11, 25 39:25
51:25 60:6 61:6
62:2 65:21
72:24 75:7 88:7,
18 90:7 92:4
95:4, 14 97:13
104:14 109:16
111:9 113:15
114:21 118:7
121:2
seeing 68:2
75: <i>15</i> 109: <i>3</i>
seek 6:14 36:22
seeking 2:25
seeks 2:19 18:5
seen 27:17, 20
29:21 30:8
36: <i>19</i> 44: <i>5</i>
54:23 67:8, 12
70:13, 15 75:18,
19, 24 82:17, 18
88:5 103:7
Selfridge 91:23
sell 78:15
Senate 1:7, 12
3:5 43:1 99:2
Senate's 104:13
SENATOR 2:1
3:25 7:7 8:1, 3
13:2, 3 28:15, 16,
21, 22, 24 29:4, 7,
12, 16, 23 30:1, 4,
10, 13, 14, 17
31:5, 15, 17, 22
32:5, 7, 9, 17, 20,
21 33:1, 2, 4, 13,
14 34:3, 7, 8, 11,
12 35:15, 22 36:4 37:8, 9, 10,
11 38:19 39:8, 9,
20 40:4 41:7, 20,

24 42:1, 9, 10, 11 43:2, 12, 24 44:11, 24 45:7, 13 46:8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 23 47:3, 11, 13, 16, 18 48:4, 8, 12 49:1, 17 50:5, 19 52:6, 19, 20, 22, 24 53:13 54:4, 23 55:4, 20 56:8 57:18, 20 58:23 59:17 60:11, 25 61:6, 8, 9, 10 63:15 65:20 66:6, 8 67:8, 9, 13 68:5, 15, 20, 23, 25 69:3, 6, 7 71:4, 8, 10, 18 72:8 73:3, 9 74:14, 17 75:25 76:15, 16, 17 77:4, 11 78:12 79:12 80:15 81:7, 8, 9 82:6, 22 83:22 84:7, 8, 9 85:6, 23 88:17, 20, 22 89:9, 11 90:10 91:1, 2, 17 92:20, 22, 24, 25 93:16 94:8, 17, 20 95:2, 9, 15, 20 96:4, 7, 10, 11 97:8, 10, 13 98:5, 9, 10, 11 99:6 100:4 101:3, 16 102:8 103:11, 12, *13, 14* 104:*10* 105:2, 16 106:1, 5, 9, 11 107:3, 17 108:7, 15, 18

110:6, 20 111:16 112:7, 12, 13, 15, 18 113:1, 14, 18 114:4, 14, 20, 25 115:3, 8 116:2, 8, 15, 17, 18 117:2, 4, 6, 23 118:24 120:8, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24 121:4, 5, 6 122:10 123:23 124:16 Senators 1:14 33:16 **send** 70:21 sends 40:19 121:24 123:11 **senior** 54:9 88:1 102:22 104:4 sense 35:23 **sensitive** 111:*10* **sent** 93:23 119:24 separate 3:10 26:25 30:21 65:17 110:20 separating 76:6 September 112:22, 25 116:20, 21, 24 sergeant 50:25 **serious** 51:25 52:3 75:8 83:5 seriously 30:16 35:6 38:8 81:*15* 108:12 serve 51:16 served 27:4 49:15 service 2:14 23:10, 12 33:6 42:20 44:13, 15

50:9, 10 51:1 52:24 55:8, 12 57:22 61:11 76:18 79:15 80:13 84:10 87:10, 22 97:5, *24* 98:*16* 100:*9* 101:21 102:5 104:18 106:8, 14 112:6 119:1, 4 121:7 servicemembers 100:22 120:7 servicemen 101:18 Services 1:8 6:22 45:13 49:21, 23 50:2, 7, 8 52:4 54:22 55:7 56:2 60:24 97:12, 16 100:18 104:4 serving 98:2 **session** 71:15 77:21 121:2, 3, 5 **set** 3:19 17:9, *15* 111:24 119:18 **setting** 72:6 96:5 settlers 63:22 64:1 severity 41:2 **sexual** 15:21 23:18 **Shaheen** 1:15 33:3, 4, 14 34:3, 8, 12 35:15, 22 36:4 37:8, 9 41:24 42:1 **Shalom** 63:*13*

Shangri-La
117:23
shape 93: <i>3</i>
107:6
share 9:9, 13
36:14 58:7
59:23
shared 21: <i>11</i>
23:25
sharing 58:6, 13
59:15
sharpen 15:12
Shia 69:25
shield 29:20
shields 46:14
Shifting 26:20
ship 71:23
shipbuilding
15:4 121:10, 12
ships 70:17, 22
71:5, 17 106:3,
13, 16
Shipyard 56: <i>16</i>
shocking 63:21
shoot 70:11
shore 28:4 48:22
short 26:4
shortages 6:24
shorten 52:12, 16
shortly 31: <i>14</i>
show 92:17
shows 69:8
shut 62:18
side 11:5 64:11
78:4
sides 11:10
signal 33:24
121:24 123:11
signed 9:14
12:22

significant 5:18
38:6 40:2 <i>3</i>
44:19 54:15
65:23 84:2
89:17
significantly 8:8
23:1 75:6
signs 12:13
simple 12:15, 23
simply 10:10
simultaneous
58: <i>15</i>
simultaneously
106: <i>16</i>
sincere 42:3
sincerely 99:8
single 17:21
sink 70:11, 22
71:5
sinking 70:16
sir 59:17, 21
112: <i>17</i>
sit 39:11
sitting 88:24
situation 9:19
37: <i>19</i> 49: <i>14</i>
63:5 74:18
Six 37:12 39:11
63:1
sixth 89:16
size 124:8
skepticism
115:13
skies 26:2
skilled 110: <i>15</i>
124: <i>1</i>
skills 21:25
96:25
slack 106:18
107:12, 14

sleep 93:5 **slipped** 71:23 **slots** 45:1 **slow** 108:1 **smaller** 106:*17* **sobering** 121:*13* **society** 73:11 **sold** 114:*1* **sole** 50:18, 19 **solve** 78:25 96:17 112:9 **somebody** 77:18 **soon** 9:15 25:12 30:23 31:15, 17, 20 40:10 89:8 95:10 **sooner** 52:5 56:18 sophisticated 72:14, 19 73:5 123:3 sorry 68:15 70:15 88:21 **sort** 77:13 94:10 **sound** 38:23 93:9, 10, 14 **sounding** 78:21 sounds 49:17 sources 50:6 **South** 8:24 **SOUTHCOM** 85:1 Southeast 118:1 **sovereign** 95:4, 6 114:23, 24 **Soviet** 2:23 space 15:9 36:8, 19 79:23 80:22 82:10, 12, 21 **speak** 32:24, 25 33:21 42:23

75:10, 17 79:9 90:12, 20 **speaker** 9:10 specific 28:24 39:21 45:5 56:2, 4 78:18 90:18 94:7, 18 specifically 31:6 43:5 76:22 85:12 spectators 17:1 **spectrum** 58:4, 6, 12 59:4, 9 speculate 30:9 **speech** 56:18 73:11 **speed** 11:16, 19 31:7 37:25 80:22 122:18 **spend** 93:21 94:23 spending 10:22 11:19 32:12, 22 40:13 48:19 68:17 spent 93:8 98:1 115:16 spiraling 44:2 **spoken** 35:7 49:23 122:24 **spot** 116:9 **spouse** 23:16 **spy** 84:14 squadron 91:22 **square** 103:21 **SSRI** 51:4, 9 stability 6:15 48:10 103:19 122:3

Staff 2:9 14:9
21:2 93:7, 16
120:17
stalled 42:23
stand 3:23 47:1
standard 84:5
standards 83:24
standing 6:20
30:21, 24
standpoint 81:2
84:17
stands 14: <i>14</i>
16:20 23:20
STAR 58:15, 17
start 14:19 38:5
65:5 76:19
88:10 98:17
started 30:10
45: <i>14</i> 65: <i>24</i>
91:7
State 53:4
64:10 83:3 95:5
103: <i>16</i>
stated 25:5
STATEMENT
2: <i>1</i> 8: <i>1</i> 14: <i>1</i>
19:13 21:1 24:4
31:23 33:11, 21
38:13 57:9
96:25 115:2 <i>1</i>
statements 62:17
64:19
States 2:20 3:1
4: <i>15</i> 12:2, <i>4</i>
16:6, <i>15</i> 18: <i>15</i> ,
19, 22 26:15, 23
27:19, 24 33:25
36:24 37:14, 20,
<i>24</i> 61: <i>14</i> , <i>21</i>
63:6 72:14, 21
81:10 82:22

83: <i>13</i> , <i>23</i> 87: <i>25</i> 91: <i>10</i> 105:8
112:5, 19, 23
113:3, 22 114:2
116:2, 11 117:16
120:7 121:25 statesmanship
9:12
station 84:14
97:17 100:10, 24
stationed 53:15
100:9, 11 101:10 status 37:19
statute 32:11
stay 53:23 60:9
99:22
steadfast 21:9
steady 109:21
steal 49:3
step 2:24 3:12
41:3
steps 6:8 64:24 81:17
stipend 100:25
stock 8:4 94:12
stockpiles 6:16
109:9
stocks 109:24
113: <i>16</i>
stop 10:1 18:24
30:5, 6, 15 97:8
117:10
stopped 25:18 storage 53:2
stores 108:25
109:12
strategic 4:15
6:12, 14 12:5
15:24 21:22
22:25 23:11

37:13, 14 38:8,

22 42:24 81:12
92:4, 8 118:5
122:11
strategically
•
22:20 84:25
strategies 8:21
Strategy 4:14, 21
5:22 6:7 8:16
10:3, 10, 13
11: <i>12</i> 16: <i>6</i>
17: <i>10</i> , <i>19</i> 21: <i>13</i>
31:1, 2 32:16
41:8, 19 68:13
73:18, 20 90:11
105:10, 17, 19, 22
115:10 119:15
stream 73:13
109:2 <i>1</i>
streamline 50:14
street 124:2
strength 18:4
73:10
strengthen 5:18
15: <i>4</i> , 9 19: <i>6</i>
23: <i>3</i> 123: <i>1</i>
strengthened
strengthened 75:5
strengthened 75:5 strengthening
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23 108:5, 9 111:4
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23 108:5, 9 111:4
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23 108:5, 9 111:4 strikes 9:23
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23 108:5, 9 111:4 strikes 9:23 49:8 65:22 81:21 83:14
strengthened 75:5 strengthening 5:5, 11 16:1 118:1, 10 stress 82:14 strike 77:15 83:11 87:12, 21 107:19, 20, 23 108:5, 9 111:4 strikes 9:23 49:8 65:22

strong 70:24
96: <i>17</i> 118: <i>17</i>
strongly 38:7
struggle 18:2
struggling 108:24
students 44:13
45:2
study 58:4
stuff 94:10
stunning 8:22
subject 110:21
submarine 7:2
18: <i>12</i> 121: <i>21</i> , <i>23</i>
122:21 123:16
submarines
94:22 121:11, 17
122: <i>16</i> 124: <i>4</i>
submit 3:22
69:8 104:2, <i>16</i>
submitted 104:8
subs 66:19
succeeding 14:23 successful 72:3
88:15 95:8
suffered 29:2
sufficient 8:15
38:15 39:2, 13
40:12, 14 124:8
suggesting 62:18
suicide 15:2 <i>1</i>
Sullivan 1:17
66:7, 8 67:9, 13
68:5, 15, 23, 25
69:3, 7 71:4, 8,
10, 18 117:23
sunk 71:23
super 51:15
superior 25:19
superiority
89:20 122:9
supervise 45:23

supplemental
3:5 9:4, 8, 14, 22
18:9, 10, 13 19:6
25:2, 12 37:7
42:23 43:3, 7, 11
66:10, 22 99:2, 7
104:10 110:1, 7
112:21 113:7
115:14 122:23
supplied 70:6
supplies 63:8
supply 6:24
57:14 76:14
85:17 123:1
supplying 62:23
support 3:7
14:5, 20 15:15
17:13, 22 18:10
19:10 21:9
23:24 25:6, 9, 17
30:22 32:19
35:13 37:5
38:20 39:18, 22
55:25 59:12
84:5 85:2 91:22,
24 92:19 99:7
102:19 105:25
124:11
supported 118:9
supporting 36:23
supportive 86:1
supports 4:21
6:8
supposed 10:3
supremacy
122:11 124:10
sure 11:1 31:11
39:4, 5 43:10
45:20, 22 52:10
53:24, 25 54:2
55:8 56:10

57:24 58:24
59:10 60:21, 23
80:7 83:17
85:17, 19 86:17
89:8 90:10 91:9
99:17 104:20, 23
110:4, 8, 15
112:8 115:23
121:8
surest 25:7
surgeons 119:22
surprise 78:20
surprised 74:23
surprising 37:22
surveillance
89:15
suspect 60: <i>14</i>
118:2 <i>1</i>
sustain 22:7
25:23 27:18
93:20
sustained 17:23
38:20
SVC 121:1, 3
Sweden 95:21
sympathetic 76:8
syndrome 34:17
Syria 9:23 66:3
69:24
system 6:20
50:23 66:19
73:25 97:19
107:13
systematically
81:17 83:14
systems 26:1
85:13, 21 90:6
91:12 94:15
111:12 112:1
114:8, 12

<t></t>
table 101:13
tackle 16:7, 11
tactical 6:18
49:15
tactically 88:16
tactics 36:15
Taiwan 3:7
8:22 18:11 43:5
7 67:1 106:25
take 2:10 3:12
8:4 12:16 25:16
34:2 <i>4</i> 35:3, 5
37:2 38:8 41:16
51:18, 25 52:5
54:25 58:25
60:16 64:23
73:22 74:6, 11,
<i>12</i> 81: <i>14</i> , <i>17</i>
85:23 98:19
106:19, 22
120:11
takeaway 86:17
taken 25:20
29:8 47:10
49:19 82:11
94: <i>12</i>
takes 51:14
52: <i>12</i> , <i>17</i> 112: <i>24</i> 115: <i>21</i>
talk 27:14
34: <i>13</i> 39: <i>14</i>
44:8, 9 60: <i>19</i>
62:10 66:11, 24
68:23 71: <i>15</i>
72:5 77:20
79:10 84:11
86:1 97:17, 23,
24 98:17 99:10.

<i>14</i> 100:5 102:3,
<i>18</i> , <i>23</i> 110: <i>11</i>
talked 27:15
33:14 47:18
50:8, 10 55:4
71:20 74:20
80:24 84:15
86:4 87:4 89:5
107:18 110:1, 13
123: <i>5</i> , <i>14</i>
talking 33:7
62:11, 12 74:13
80:21 93:13
120:9
tall 4:1
tankers 91:23
92:8, 12
tape 11:16
target 44:25
45:4 70:21
targeting 70:8,
10, 17
targets 49:16
83:9
task 30:21, 22,
24 31:6 53:3
tax 48:19
taxpayer 54:16
team 12:6 31:10
97:1, 2 111:22
teamwork 14:24
15:23
tech 15:12
technologies
23:5 111:18
technology 5:19
112:8
Tehran's 69:23
tell 34:23 50:6,
<i>12</i> 69: <i>14</i> 71: <i>25</i>
77:6 79:13 85:5

88:25 89:7
96:18 97:10
telling 70:20
temporary 9:23
tend 101:9
term 4:15 10:7
41:15 53:7 54:5
56:9 65:10
80:17, 18 90:5
104:24 123:19
terminate 120:25
terms 4:4 25:19
31:3 37:5 48:9
49:13 54:2 56:2
68: <i>1</i> 75: <i>1</i> 2, <i>1</i> 5
76:12, 13 82:17
88:18 94:4, 6, 18
102:8 103:2
104: <i>13</i> 115: <i>5</i>
118:12 122:15
123: <i>11</i>
terrific 29:3
territory 47:5
95:6 114:2 <i>3</i> , 2 <i>4</i>
terrorist 9:24
16:12 28:21
65:19 98:18
test 8:25 22:24
58:16
testified 56:8
testify 14:5
21:10 107:7
testifying 67:3
98: <i>16</i>
testimonies 7:6
TESTIMONY
1:1 2:4, 15 13:5
66:9 103:16
124:14
testing 58:18

thank 7:5 8:3
13: <i>1</i> , <i>3</i> 17:7
18: <i>16</i> 19: <i>12</i>
20:1 21:8 23:24
24:2 25:1 26:20
28:14, 16 33:1, 2,
4, 14 34:12
35:22 36:4 37:8,
9, 11 38:19 39:8,
9 41:20 42:8, 9,
11, 22 44:11
45:7, 13 46:8, 9,
11, 23 52:19, 20,
22, 23, 24 54:4,
23 55:4 57:18,
20, 21 59:17, 20
61:6, 7, 8, 10
66:5, 6, 8, 9 72:7,
8 76:15, 17 81:6,
7, 9 82:6 83:22
84:6, 7, 9, 10
89:9, 11 91:1
92:20, 22, 25
96:11 98:8, 9, 11,
12, 13, 14 100:4
101:16 103:11,
<i>12, 14</i> 105:2
106:1, 2, 9, 11
107:17 108:7, 13,
<i>15</i> 110:20
112:10, 12, 18
117:2, 3, 4, 6
118:22, 24
120:15, 21, 23
121:7 124:12, 14,
15
thanking 14:19
thanks 14:4
38:19 41:7
53:13 59:15
91:2 99:7

102:19 106:5
121:6 122:10
124:16
theater 10:4
55:10
thing 37:6
56:11 62:16
87:3 97:22, 23
109:25 123:21,
22
things 26:3 33:6
34:2, 14 35:21
36:7 39:16 44:9
46:6 49:25
52:14, 16 54:1, 2
57:13, 15 73:7
76:20 77:7
79:20 80:1 81:2
85:24 90:24
92:15 94:11, 23
96: <i>1</i> 97:20 98:4
7 99:11, 19
101:9 105:19
107:3 109:22
110: <i>13</i> 111: <i>16</i> ,
21 113:2, 25
115:5 120:13
123:17
think 10:12
25:10, 11 26:5,
16, 24 27:6
30:18, 20 31:17
33:6, 11, 15, 20
36:6 37:4 40: <i>1</i>
41: <i>17</i> , <i>18</i> 43:9, 23 44:5, <i>18</i> 45:2
46:4, 6 47:16
48:10 49:4, 5, 14
51:20 52:2, 3, 14
59:18 60:2, 11,
13 65:13, 14, 18
15 05.15, 17, 10

66:20 67:1, 24 68:3, 7, 13, 17 69:10 70:3, 12 71:7 72:6 75:21, 25 77:18 79:16 80:17, 18 82:3 84:19 88:15, 18 89:25 91:3, 4 92:1 98:3 102:17 103:4 104:11, 25 105:22 106:6 110:23 114:4, 5 115:8, 14 116:5 118:10, 14, 17 120:3, 9, 14 123:22 124:5 thinks 69:17 **third** 15:21 17:24 28:7 62:22 thought 74:6 thoughtful 42:4 threat 16:10 22:19 60:1, 4, 7, 8, 9 70:12 110:22 **threaten** 21:18 threatens 8:10 threats 2:18 3:3 4:13, 17 10:8, 9, *14* 21:22 22:8 23:4 38:15 40:16, 18, 25 41:5 42:5, 7 60:5 98:24 99:4 108:2 three 14:22 15:1, 11 16:17 17:8 21:24 81:4

87: <i>14</i> , <i>17</i> 91: <i>10</i>
96:14 113:2
thrilled 91:21
throttled 62:24
thumb 49:4
61:25
tied 40:8
ties 16:1
time 6:6 9:12
10:12 12:8, 9
14:8 17:17 24:2
26:4 29:16 33:8
34:13 38:17
41:9 44:3 51:15,
17 52:3, 12, 17
56:23 57:22
61:6 68:21 69:1
70:21 79:22
80:8 83:13, 20
87:9 90:16 93:9
107: <i>13</i> 108: <i>10</i> ,
<i>13</i> 109:23
112:11, 12
114: <i>16</i> 117: <i>3</i>
122: <i>16</i> 123:2 <i>1</i>
timeline 35:25
timelines 54:1
timely 9:20
17:23
times 18:3 24:2
29:23 43:24
67:5, 8, 24 68:8,
11, 18, 19 69:9,
22 96:8 106:23
107:5 110: <i>1</i>
Title 105:4
today 2:15 4:6
7:6 16:16 17:24
21:6 23:25 30:5,
14 36:21 37:12
56:8 72:18 78:2
55.5 /2.15 /6.2

79:25 86:2 <i>1</i>
107:16 110:2
122:24
today's 4:19 8:3
16:2
told 103:23
107:22 113:8
Tom 69:22
tomorrow 22:16
24:1 116:20
tools 15:10
top 3:16 4:6
10:8 17:16
39:23 55:24
81:11 85:15
104:25 105:2 <i>1</i> ,
24
topics 80:11
total 90:25 91:4,
8 122:22
totality 113:11
totally 98:5
touch 34:18
tough 17:11
41:14, 15 56:8
68:14 69:19
93:3 105:20
town 100:20
track 57:6
trade 10:1
traditions 81:5
tragedy 61: <i>11</i>
train 22:5 89:22
trained 28:4
70:7 119:2 <i>1</i>
training 5:7
8:20 9:6, 20
22:12 23:13
89:22, 23 90:5,
19, 21
•

transfer 74:25

transforming
22:18
transition 115:5
transitioned
53:21
transmit 58:15
trauma 62:15
119: <i>19</i> , <i>20</i>
traumatized
62:16
travel 96:13
99:13 100:21, 23
treated 12:12
treatment 119:4
120:2
treaty 8:24
tremendous
17:13 90:23
trend 75:23
trending 97:14
121: <i>19</i>
triad 6:9 15:12
38:21
trip 33:16
troops 14:21
15:16 17:13
19:11 28:4
41:16 45:21
53:15 57:24
70:13 102:18
117:11, 12
120:10
troubled 122:2
troubling 8:21
trucks 62:22
63:1
true 29:17
Trump 78: <i>1</i>
trust 22:3 23:6,
7, 8, 9, 20 107: <i>14</i>
109:20

try 32:15 86:19 88:3 99:12 104:10 **trying** 26:23 112:14 113:10 116:8 **Tuberville** 1:18 92:24, 25 93:16 94:17, 20 95:2, 9, 15 96:4, 7, 11 97:8, 13 98:5, 9 Tuesday 1:5 turbulent 18:3 turn 49:20 turned 62:24 **Turner** 72:18 **Twain** 72:9 two 3:5 12:17 18:17 34:25 36:9 37:17 38:2 41:21 44:12 45:21 49:24 57:3 60:12 62:25 63:15 64:9 85:6 88:17 92:23 93:12 101:22 106:6 113:3 124:4 **type** 82:17 **types** 34:2 89:13 110:8 120:13

<U>
U.S 1:7 2:1 3:8
5:11 8:1 9:23
10:7 14:20 15:5
17:25 18:1 19:8
22:6 25:6 38:23
42:14 43:13
63:21 65:21, 25



82:4 83:22 84:5 87:12 91:20 98:20 117:11, 12 118:4, 8 119:21 Ukraine 2:23 3:7, 11 5:16 9:2, 4, 19 16:3, 4 18:11, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25 21:17 25:3, 6, 9, 13, 14, 16 26:8, 18 27:17 33:19, 23 34:6 36:16, 20, 23 37:6 43:4 49:6, 7, 9, 14 66:11, 20 72:22 77:17 93:8, 11, 23 94:7, 12, 16, 25 95:4, 10, 13, 14 96:5 108:21 109:3 110:2 112:20, 23 113:15, 20, 23 114:7, 17, 21 115:1, 2, 4, 24 116:12, 22, 25 117:7, 9, 10 **Ukraine's** 116:*3* Ukrainian 9:7 Ukrainians 9:21 ultimately 88:9 unaccompanied 45:21 46:1 102:11 unconventional 39:19 uncrewed 90:6 91:11 underlying 38:24 undermine 74:9 122:3

underscore 16:17 17:8 underscores 117:16 underscoring 22:21 **undersea** 121:18 122:7, 9, 10 124:9 understand 3:17 4:10 6:22 27:6 31:12 59:7 69:20 83:12 85:10 86:18 87:4 95:17 96:22 99:12 111:17 113:10, *18* 114:*3* 115:*17* understanding 64:2 86:25 87:19 93:7 understands 90:21 undertaking 49:9 unfortunate 62:21 **Unfortunately** 8:6 12:9 **unfunded** 55:13 103:23 104:3, 7, 16 uniform 6:2 60:17 67:11 97:25 unimaginable 19:2 **unimpeded** 98:21 unique 101:12 **United** 2:20 3:1 4:15 12:2, 4

22 26:23 27:19, 24 33:25 36:24 37:13, 20, 23 61:14, 20 63:6 72:14, 21 81:10 82:22 83:13 87:25 91:10 112:4, 19, 23 113:3, 21 114:2 116:2, 11 117:16 120:7 121:25 **unlocks** 66:18 unmatched 107:24 unnecessary 11:17 unparalleled 22:22 unprovoked 21:16 47:21 unreasonable 71:18 unreliable 33:25 unthinkable 88:13 unusually 4:1 **upcoming** 38:11 **upfront** 75:11 upgrade 52:9 **uphold** 23:7 **upswing** 97:22 **urge** 3:13 64:24 **urged** 82:1 urgency 16:8 **urging** 124:7 **USAF** 21:*1* use 11:18 29:19, 21 36:18 74:20 77:24 80:4 85:13 112:2 16:2, 6, 15 18:19, uses 58:7

USS 54:10 70:11 71:21 **USSTRATCOM** 38:1 **usually** 72:11 **utilize** 100:18 < V > valuable 84:25 **value** 92:1 97:24 various 62:3 97:16 **varying** 89:*14* vast 100:15 **Vegas** 100:7, 15 vehicles 6:18 85:14 **verge** 63:16 verified 72:10 version 119:16 vessels 6:18 **Vice** 70:4 **vicious** 47:21 **victim** 47:21 victims 34:18, 20 victory 114:17, 18 115:16 **video** 86:8 view 25:3 27:2 53:7 71:25 **views** 7:*3* vigorous 61:22 63:18 violation 29:17 violence 63:20, 22, 24 64:1, 3 65:7, 8, 9 violent 4:17 21:18 60:4 **Virginia** 121:17,

23 **Virtual** 43:18 virtually 70:1 vision 2:22, 24 visit 110:12 visits 117:15 118:21 vital 15:20 Vladimir 2:22 **volume** 27:16 **vote** 3:13 108:16 115:14 120:25 **votes** 92:23 112:14 vulnerabilities 73:9 vulnerability 73:12 vulnerable 29:19 85:18

< W > **Wade** 53:3 wage 65:21 wait 51:17 83:9 waiver 51:8, 14 52:10, 13 **waivers** 77:22 **walked** 19:*1* want 16:16 17:7 21:8 27:9 30:8 46:14 48:9 49:18, 20 52:24 56:11, 21 59:2 61:11 67:2 73:16, 17 76:21 77:14 78:17 80:19 84:11 94:17, 20 95:4, 15, 17, 20, 24

98:14, 16 100:4, 8 101:17 105:2 114:16, 21 115:6, *23* 117:*14* 121:*7*, 10 **wanted** 42:18 48:6 63:18 64:4 wants 27:10 51:16 95:14 war 2:23, 25 18:18 21:16 29:5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13 30:1 34:6 46:13 47:25 48:4, 6, 13, 14, 15 49:10 53:1 61:23 62:5, 6, 11, 12 63:18 64:5, 25 65:24 67:6, 24 69:9 71:24 76:12 77:16 83:13 86:3 88:10 108:21 113:3, 11 115:4, 11 116:16, 19, 20, 23 117:12 warfare 74:5 121:18 122:7 124:9 warfighter 69:6 91:4 107:4 warfighters 107:15 warfighting 21:25 89:24 96:25 97:1 **warned** 18:24 **warrant** 35:18 **Warren** 1:16

81:8, 9 82:22

83:22 84:7 **warriors** 87:11 wars 22:4 23:23 **warship** 70:22 warships 70:9, 16 72:4 Washington 1:9 waste 24:2 watch 84:12, 13 watching 19:3 25:6 62:2 water 53:11 62:19, 24 63:9 way 17:21 18:23 19:10 26:4 27:12 34:9 40:1 44:19 51:21 57:25 58:6 74:1 76:12 77:23 80:22 83:17 88:15 93:24 94:9 118:7 122:13 123:15 ways 6:14 25:7 93:21 104:12 107:23, 24 **weapon** 77:16 94:15 weapons 26:9, 10, 11 66:19 75:7 76:14 85:21 113:19, 20 114:8, 12 wear 97:25 **wearing** 67:10 week 9:11 28:7 34:12, 13, 14 36:9 57:1 67:2 74:23 95:10

weekend 103:25 weekly 27:14 weeks 31:16 39:11 57:3 62:14 97:15 98:22 **weird** 116:9 **welcome** 10:*11* 91:22 **welders** 124:*1* well 4:12 23:16 25:15 27:7, 22 28:23, 24 29:2 30:10 32:14 34:4, 10 36:17 39:9, 19 40:7 41:7 42:8 43:2 44:18 45:19 47:11, 12 49:5 50:10 55:19 56:8 59:17, 18 60:1, 15 61:4 67:17 68:20 69:20 73:9 75:25 76:12 79:1, 15 81:20 89:12, 18 90:9, 22 91:16, 17 92:7 93:16 95:3, 24 96:24 97:18 98:11 101:4 105:15 106:5 109:13 110:10, 19, 20 112:7 113:13 115:3 116:16 123:10, 16 124:3, 9 well-being 35:6 went 86:3, 5, 9, 10 97:16 111:6

West 63:20, 23 64:3 120:2 **Western** 36:24 White 2:17 40:8 **Wicker** 1:16 7:7 8:1, 3 13:3 14:4 21:3 28:15. 16, 22, 24 29:4, 7, 12, 16, 23 30:1, 4, 10, 14, 17 31:5, 15, 17, 22 32:5, 9, 17, 21 33:1, 2 46:12 98:12 **widow** 63:14 **willing** 29:4 win 9:4 22:4 23:23 94:25 **window** 8:12 wisely 11:16 withdrawal 87:13 witnessed 28:20 Witnesses 2:7, 14 4:19 7:3, 5 61:10 117:13 **women** 6:1 60:17 65:4 81:22 101:18 106:22 won 48:15 word 74:21 words 73:19 work 11:6 12:3, *6*, 8 15:20 36:21, 25 40:1 42:20 46:5 50:17 53:6, 21 56:7 58:20, 25 59:20 70:1 74:8 77:9 80:1 83:21 85:17 88:4 89:4 93:7 94:13 97:4

98:16 101:7 102:25 109:22 111:17, 23 112:4, 7 120:16 122:12 worked 18:*16* 48:23 53:3 72:17 114:11 116:7 workforce 103:6, *8* 109:*19* 110:*13*, *15, 18* 122:*3* 123:2 working 5:2 11:4 27:21 38:9 40:5, 7 43:15, 18 44:19 59:13 60:23 71:16 85:17 88:6 90:15 101:14 120:3 works 51:21 74:7 98:23 **world** 3:2 8:11 11:25 19:*1* 25:*4* 26:19, 22 47:25 48:4, 6, 13 53:1 62:1 64:9, 11, 12 66:4 67:6, 24 69:9 74:23 89:22 92:9 93:25 96:13 97:7 122:12 worse 63:5 65:1 96:2 worsening 10:9 **worth** 3:*3* wrap 80:19 written 52:2 103:16

XI 8:16 34:4 66:19 **Xi's** 8:22 < Y > **YEAR** 1:2 2:6 3:14, 18 4:20 5:14 8:5, 19 10:22 13:1 14:6, 25 17:20 19:7 21:10 28:19 40:11 44:21 45:1, 2 46:24 49:19 55:22 67:16, 19 69:18 92:16 93:11 102:4 104:21 105:9 106:25 109:7, 15 111:3 113:15 118:4, 9, *13* 119:7 120:*19* 122:20 123:25 124:4 **YEARS** 1:2 5:13 18:18 41:2, 21 55:25 64:14 67:10 68:22, 25 70:14 73:21 81:15 93:11, 12 96:14 98:1 105:23 121:16 year's 3:19 54:12 55:6 92:2 **Yemen** 69:24 vesterday 27:15 63:1 82:16 **vield** 120:21 York 69:22 96:7 **young** 86:8

youngsters 44:22

Yunis 82:18

< Z > Zelensky 115:7 zero 86:15



< X >